

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0793915 F

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1961-1965

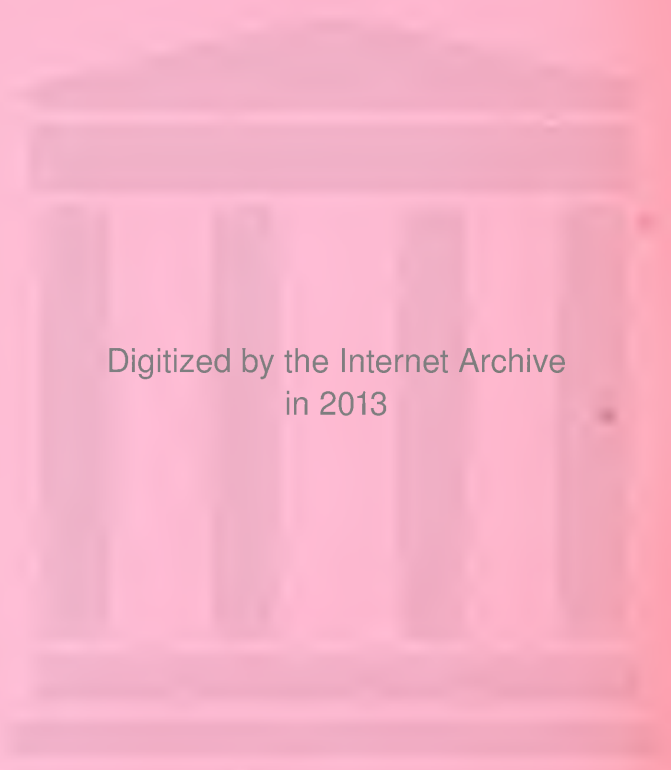
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Sixty-third Annual Session

**BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION**

of North Carolina

1961



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

1961 *Minutes*
OF THE
Brunswick Baptist Association

• • •

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSIONS

HELD WITH

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 18, 1961

FARMER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 19, 1961

• • •

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held With

SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 17, 1962

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 18, 1962

SERMONS BY

Rev. R. W. Rollins — Alternate Rev. Paul Odum

Rev. Larry McClure — Alternate Rev. Bruce Lanier

BX
6349

A4
N6

B78

1961-1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
General Officers	4

COMMITTEES

Executive — Missions — Nominating	4
Ordaining — Place and Preacher	5
Other Committees	4-6
Chairmen of Deacons	40
Church Librarians	41
Constitution	8
In Memoriam	43
Messengers to Annual Sessions	7
Officers of Pastors' Conference	6
Ordained or Licensed Ministers	41
Pianists or Organists	42
Proceedings of Annual Session	12
Rules of Order	11
Suggested Budget for the Year	40

REPORTS

Associational Missionary	23
Associational Treasurer	28
Brotherhood	24
Christian Education	34
Christian Literature	35
Evangelism	18
North Carolina Baptist Homes	32
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals	33
Resolutions Committee	39
Stewardship	19
Sunday School	32
Training Union	27
Visual Aids	28
W M U	26
Statistical Tables	44-54

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator.....	Rev. Mark Owens, Southport
Associate Moderator.....	Fletcher Edens, Supply
Clerk.....	John R. Sellars, Leland
Superintendent of Missions.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport

EXECUTIVE BOARD

District

1st	Leland, Goshen, Bowden Memorial.....	John D. Long, Leland
2nd	Elah, Farmers Chapel, Town Creek.....	Tim Corbett, Leland
3rd	Bolivia, Lebanon, Mill Creek.....	Tyler Potter, Bolivia
4th	Antioch, Bethel, Southport.....	Hugh Price, Southport
5th	Mt. Olive, Prospect, Supply.....	Rev. Odell Blanton, Supply
6th	Boones Neck, Gospel Center, Sabbath Home.....	Alfred Stanley, Supply
7th	Mt. Pisgah, Oak Grove, Shallotte First.....	Aaron Inman, Shallotte
8th	Jennies Branch, Ocean View, Shallotte.....	E. V. Gore, Shallotte
9th	Beaulah, Friendship, Longwood.....	Percy Hughes, Ash
10th	New Life, Soldier Bay.....	Odell Bennett, Freeland

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION REPRESENTATIVE

E. J. Prevatte.....	Southport
---------------------	-----------

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Owens, Chairman.....	Southport
Gertrude Williams.....	Bolivia
Sam Corbett.....	Leland

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Rollins, Chairman; Odell Bennett, Rev. Odell Blanton

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whatley, Chairman; Foster Mintz, John R. Sellars

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Fletcher Edens, Chairman; Hugh Price, Rev. Mark Owens

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

J. J. Hawes, Chairman; Judson Rotan, Radway Sellers

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. C. Shaw, Chairman; Rev. J. C. Alley, Rev. Wade Bunce

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruth Kye, Chairman; Mrs. Helen Inman, Warren Sellers

PLACE AND PREACHER

Mrs. Cora Frink, Chairman; L. V. Walton, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT S. A. Sue

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELLORS Sam Corbett, J. C. Alley

VISUAL AIDS COUNSELLOR A. S. Knowles

CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM Rev. Bob Rollins

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools J. J. Hawes, Supply

Homes For Aging Rev. J. C. Furr, Shallotte

Hospitals Rev. J. C. Shaw, Leland

Children's Homes Mrs. Grace Shaw, Leland

North Carolina Assembly Mrs. Margaret Milligan

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent Harold Williams, Bolivia

Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism Rev. Larry McClure, Bolivia

Supt. of Training Garland Thompson, Bolivia

Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools Mrs. Fletcher Edens, Supply

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winnabow

Beginners Mrs. Albert Phelps

Primary Mrs. Susan Carson, Southport

Juniors Mrs. Harold Williams, Bolivia

Intermediates Mrs. Floyd Sellars, Leland

Young People Floyd Sellars, Leland

Adult John Butler, Leland

Extension Mrs. Bob Rollins, Supply

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director.....	Rev. Paul Odum, Southport
Associate Director.....	Radway Sellers, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Alice Hedgecock
Pianist.....	Mrs. Carolyn Seagraves, Winnabow

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Nursery and Beginner.....	Mrs. Alma Lanier, Leland
Primary.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
Juniors.....	Mrs. Reba Sellers, Supply
Intermediates.....	Mrs. J. C. Alley, Bolivia
Young People.....	Mrs. Ann McClure, Bolivia
Adults.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Larry McClure, Bolivia

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....	Rev. Judson Rotan, Shallotte
Associate Director.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply
Congregational Activities.....	L. V. Walton, Bolivia
Instrumental Activities.....	Mrs. Margie Willetts, Bolivia
Graded Choirs.....	Mrs. Larry McClure, Bolivia
Training.....	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia
Publicity.....	Mrs. Evie Hewett
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Bruce Lanier

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, Leland
Y.W.A. Counsellor.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte
G.A. Counsellor.....	Mrs. Emma Young, Leland
Sunbeam Counsellor.....	Mrs. Mildred Thompson, Bolivia
Jubilee Chairman.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Shallotte
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia
Margaret Fund & School of Missions.....	Mrs. Mark Owens

OFFICERS OF BRUNSWICK PASTORS CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. J. C. Shaw, Leland
Vice-President.....	Rev. Wade Bunce, Bolivia
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Rev. Emory Young, Ash

Note: Officers of Pastors Conference are members of the
Executive Committee.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

- ANTIOCH: Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Mrs. Lois Brittain, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Mildred Thompson.
- BETHEL: G. E. Cumbee, Pat Hughes, Theo Drew.
- BEULAH: Not named.
- BOLIVIA: A. S. Knowles, Mrs. Nell Holden, Mrs. Mildred Hawes.
- BOONES NECK: Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Lillie Hewett.
- BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Leo Benton, Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Mrs. Lottie Williams.
- ELAH: J. Rotha Ganey, Roland Williams, Willie Williams.
- FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Wardie Potter, Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Mrs. Mary Corbett.
- FRIENDSHIP: J. B. Ward Jr., Bryan Smith, Odell Jenrette.
- GOSHEN: H. O. Peterson Sr., Ira D. Butler, W. J. Butler, Mrs. G. W. Lennon.
- GOSPEL CENTER: Mr. Raney Hewett, Mrs. Raney Hewett, Mrs. Lola Swain.
- JENNIES BRANCH: Tom Milligan, Howard Gore, T. L. Ballard.
- LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Ella Lamm.
- LELAND: S. A. Sue, Mrs. S. A. Sue, Mr. E. M. Hickman.
- LONGWOOD: J. D. Hewett, Horace Smith, Hermon Long.
- MILL CREEK: R. S. Willetts Jr., Mrs. Laurice Willetts, Mrs. Alda Lewis.
- MT. OLIVE: Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Mrs. Ina Mae Bennett, Alton Bennett.
- MT. PISGAH: R. E. Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie Sellers, F. E. Edens, Mrs. F. E. Edens.
- NEW LIFE: Joyce Bennett, Maude Gray, E. L. Vereen.
- OAK GROVE: Mrs. Effie Evans, Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Mrs. Bessie Evans.
- OCEAN VIEW: Leon Hewett, Charlie Benton Jr., Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Harry Somersette, Mrs. Margaret Somersette.
- PROSPECT: Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons, Riley D. Clemmons, Edwin Clemmons.
- SABBATH HOME: Daniel Carlisle, J. B. Sermons, Mrs. J. B. Sermons.
- SHALLOTTE: Judson Rotan, Allen Hewett, Minta Hewett.
- SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Lena Hawes, Rev. H. B. Bennett, Mrs. Mary Goley.
- SHELL POINT BAPTIST CHURCH: A. W. Holden, Harold C. Robinson, Mrs. B. S. Lancaster.
- SOLDIER BAY: Parley Formyduval, Neuman Smith, Garland Long.
- SOUTHPORT: E. J. Prevatte, E. B. Tomlinson Jr., Robert Clevenger, Mrs. Anson Lewis, Kirby Sullivan.
- SUPPLY: Mrs. Georgia M. Clemmons, Mrs. Naomi Rollins, Rev. R. W. Rollins.
- TOWN CREEK: Leroy Hooks, Mrs. Leroy Hooks, J. D. Ballard Sr.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 7—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 8—The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

ARTICLE 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association as its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

ARTICLE 12—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seat and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers, pastors of participating churches in the Association and ordained ministers who are members of the participating churches, may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

ARTICLE 13—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed thirty days prior to the first day of each annual session to prepare and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Association shall elect annually an executive committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the three major officers of the Associational Pastor's Conference, and ten members from the various churches, one of whom shall be from each of the ten church districts within the Association. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and any special session of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—The committees of the Association, other than the Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members.

The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Mission's Committee, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

The Committee of Place and Preacher shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

The Committee of Resolutions shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

The Committee of Finance and Budget shall prepare the budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto; the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee.

The Committee of Arrangements shall be composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, and two members of the participating churches of the Association; the Associational Missionary and the President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve ex-officio as members of this committee.

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee representing the ten church districts, one of the pastor's conference representatives on the Executive Committee and a member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty and responsibility of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation, and such other matters as may be referred to the committee by the Association.

The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of one member of the Executive Committee from the ten participating church districts within the Association, the President of the Pastor's Conference within the Association, and one pastor at large, providing however that such pastor at large must be a resident pastor within the Association. It shall be the duties of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services for any pastor or minister within the Association.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of representatives from the participating churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee to present to the Association in session their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual session of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

ARTICLE 17—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RULES OF ORDER

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.
11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.
13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

*Proceedings of the 63rd Annual Session of the
Brunswick Baptist Association*

MEETING WITH THE SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1961

Morning Session

The Brunswick Baptist Association was declared to be in session by the moderator, Rev. Mark Owens. After the opening hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun", scripture was read and prayer was offered by Rev. G. Scott Turner of Oak Island Mission.

The roll call of the churches was made with the church messengers responding. There were 93 messengers present representing 27 churches and two missions. There were also 87 visitors present. It was motioned, seconded and approved that the messengers named by the church letters be accepted and qualified to conduct the business of the Association. It was motioned, seconded and approved that the printed program be followed as closely as possible.

Mrs. Kenneth Stellen offered a welcome from the Southport Baptist Church to the visiting messengers and other guests.

At this time, Mrs. Margaret McRacken recognized many of the newer pastors and their wives among whom were the following: The Rev. and Mrs. Judson Rotan, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Alley, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Furr, Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Edens, Rev. Marshal Weaver, and Rev. Jimmy Johnson.

Rev. Wade Bunce of Bolivia Baptist Church gave a report on the Ministers Protection Plan. This report was adopted by the Association.

Under the authorization granted him, the moderator, at this time appointed the following to various committees:

Nominating Committee: J. J. Hawes, Rev. Judson Rotan, Radway Sellers.

Resolution Committee: Ruth Kye, Helen Inman, Warren Sellers.

Arrangements Committee: Rev. Mark Owens, Chairman; Gertrude Williams, Sam Corbett, Rev. J. C. Shaw, ex-officio.

Place and Preacher Committee: Cora Frink, L. V. Walton, Naomi Clemmons.

Under the heading of Miscellaneous Business, the following items were considered and dealt with:

After reading of the church letter from the Shell Point Baptist Church which has been under the watchcare of the Association for the past one year, it was decided that The Shell Point Church would be formally recognized and admitted to the full fellowship of the Brunswick Association on the following day.

A request was read from the Calvary Baptist Church of Shallotte, asking admittance to the Brunswick Baptist Association. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that the Calvary Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

A request was read from the Peace Memorial Church of Winnabow, asking admittance to the Brunswick Association. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that this church, too, come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. It being understood that these churches shall make quarterly reports on progress and activities during this period of one year.

At this time a motion for the amending of the Associational Constitution in regards to Article 14 was made by The Rev. J. C. Shaw of Leland Baptist Church. This motion failed, lacking a two-thirds majority vote as stipulated in Article 16.

At this time a report was given by Bro. E. J. Prevatte, General Board Representative. The following was contained in his report:

Increase in Cooperative Program giving was up	2.9%
Foreign Mission giving, up	8.3%
Home Mission giving, up	10.4%
State Mission giving, decreased	6.7%
Hospital giving, up	1.8%
Homes For The Aged, decreased	5.6%
Children's Homes, decreased	2.5%
Christian Education, up	27.5%
Heck Jones Offerings, decreased	.05%

A 1962 Budget Goal was set for \$8,200,000. If the Budget Goal for 1962 is reached, it will mean an increase of 105% in the giving of the approximately 1,000,000 Baptists of the State of North Carolina.

The Session continued, singing hymn "Forward Through The Ages."

The following reports were made and accepted:

On Evangelism	Rev. Bob Rollins, Chairman of Evangelism
On Stewardship	Mrs. Joyce Bennett
On Enlistment	Rev. J. C. Alley
On Training	Mrs. Susie Carson

At this time an offering was taken in behalf of Associational Missions. The amount received being approximately \$40.00.

At 11:30, those assembled were blessed by the Special Music rendered by the Choir of the Southport Baptist Church.

At 11:35, the Rev. J. C. Shaw of Leland Baptist Church delivered the Associational Sermon. The title, "Is My Church Worthy." His text was taken from the 16th chapter of Matthew, verses 13-19.

The morning session was adjourned with prayer offered by Rev. J. C. Shaw.

AFTERNOON SESSION OF THE 63RD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

Theme: Our Cooperative Witness In Our Association

The session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Mark Owens, pastor of the host church.

Thanks and appreciation for the excellent lunch served by the ladies of the Southport W.M.U. at the Community Building were offered by the moderator.

The hymn "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" was sung by the congregation. Scripture from John 12:23-32 was read and prayer offered by Rev. J. C. Furr.

Sister Margaret McCracken, Associational Missionary, gave her Annual Report which was accepted by the Association.

Discussion was made at this time in regards to the motion made this morning by Rev. J. C. Shaw concerning the amendment to the Associational Constitution. After considerable discussion, a motion was made by Bro. E. J. Prevatte, seconded and so ordered that this particular item be tabled until the convening of the 1962 Annual Association and then be placed thereon as the first item of business.

2:00 p.m.—Congregation sang hymn "Faith Of Our Fathers."

The following reports of "Our Association At Work In:" were given and accepted by the Association:

The Brotherhood.....	Bro. S. A. Sue
The W.M.U.....	Mrs. Ann Price
Training Union.....	Rev. Paul Odum
Sunday School	Mrs. Harold Williams for Harold Williams
Audio Visual Aids.....	Mr. A. S. Knowles
Treasurer's Report	Mrs. George Whatley

A proposed Budget for the coming year was distributed among the messengers for their consideration. This proposed budget to be voted on at Thursday's session.

2:50 p.m.—A Memorial Service in behalf of our departed was conducted by Mrs. Margaret McCracken.

3:00 p.m.—The first day's session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by the moderator, Rev. Mark Owens.

Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator
John R. Sellars, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE 63RD ANNUAL
SESSION OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING AT FARMERS CHAPEL CHURCH, MACO.

Morning Session — Thursday, October 19, 1961

After singing a hymn, the Association was declared to be in session by the moderator, Rev. Mark Owens. Scripture reading from the 24th chapter of Luke was read by the host pastor, Rev. Marshal Weaver, who also offered up the morning prayer.

At this time, the moderator welcomed the messengers and guests. It was announced that a brief period of business would be inserted in this morning's schedule. Our theme for this session was announced as "Our Cooperative Witness In North Carolina."

Mrs. Dewey Robbins was recognized and gave a report on the Children's Homes of North Carolina. Her report was adopted.

Representative of the Children's Homes, Mr. John R. Ball, then spoke to those assembled in behalf of the Children's Homes and urged digging deeper to help supply the needs of the Mills, Kennedy and Odum Homes. He also distributed a financial statement quoting the amounts contributed by the various churches of the Association and mentioned that there were six churches which hadn't contributed anything during the past year.

The moderator expressed disapproval of this type of statement in that it didn't give credit to those churches giving to all causes through the Cooperative Program. It was pointed out that 33.3% of the Children's Homes support came from the Cooperative Program.

Mrs. D. L. Potter then gave a report on N. C. Baptist Hospital. This report was adopted by the Association.

Our next speaker was Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the N. C. Baptist Hospital. His words were both enlightening and challenging.

The report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging was delivered by Rev. Bruce Lanier of Elah Baptist Church. This report, too, was adopted.

A motion was then made by Rev. Wade Bunce that a period of fifteen minutes be allotted for special business. This was seconded and so offered. Rev. Bunce then made the following motion, "That Article 16 of the Brunswick Association Constitution be amended to read as follows, 'Article 16 — This constitution may be altered or amended only at an annual session of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented'." This motion was properly seconded and considerable discussion allowed. A standing vote was then taken with 59 voting for and 3 voting against. The motion was passed and adopted.

After a congregational sing of the hymn "Send The Light," Bro. E. B. Tomlinson gave a report on Christian Literature. This report was adopted.

We then heard Dr. Foster speak to the report in behalf of Mr. Marse Grant, editor of "The Biblical Recorder."

Once again the congregation joined in the singing of a hymn, "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations."

A report was then brought by Bro. J. J. Hawes on Christian Education. This report was adopted by the Association.

It was then our pleasure to hear Rev. E. C. Upchurch bring a message using as his subject, "Christian Education Through Cooperative Giving." The scripture used was Matthew 29, verses 19-20. He stated that the State Convention was asking that the churches increase their giving in the amount of a 35% increase to the Cooperative Program. This amount to go towards the raising of the sum of \$45,000,000 over a three year period, which sum would go entirely to finance Christian Education in North Carolina. He closed with the challenge that if we are for Christian Education, and we have so indicated, let's pay the bill.

At this point in our proceedings we were privileged to hear a solo, "I Will Pilot Thee," rendered by the Rev Judson Rotan, pastor of Jennie's Branch and Old Shallotte Baptist churches.

The closing message of the morning session was delivered by our Associational Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens. Using the scriptural text of "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses," he pointed out the necessity of co-operation in our witnessing and that ours is a cooperative business of necessity if we expect to achieve or accomplish our Lord's command.

After the message from our moderator, we were adjourned from the morning session with prayer.

After an excellent meal prepared by the ladies of the Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church, we reconvened and were called to order by the Moderator.

The congregation sang the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," and Mrs. Harold Williams gave the scripture reading from Psalm 67 and Matthew 28, verses 18 through 20. Mrs. Williams then led us in prayer.

At this point Mrs. Margaret McRacken recognized and offered thanks to the host pastor, the Rev. Marshal Weaver, and the ladies of the church for their kindnesses and hospitality. Mrs. McRacken then recognized the pastors present and those who were not recognized the day before. Three of those recognized were Rev. Leon McKeithan, Rev. Dennis Hewett, and Rev. Leo Cannon.

Brother E. J. Prevatte, member of the General Board, brought to our attention that the State Convention meeting next month would probably bring up for discussion and probable action the following two items.

1. Change of dates for the State Convention Meetings. Changes being considered in an attempt to get more of the N. C. Baptist laity to attend the meetings. The following are the alternatives:
 - A. To leave as is, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.
 - B. Thursday through noon Saturday.
 - C. Friday through noon Sunday.
2. This item concerned the establishing of a Baptist Minister's Directory, or clearing house for the placement of ministers.

Bro. Prevatte urged the pastors and ministers present to take this information back to their respective churches so that the churches might make themselves familiar with these proposals and also that they might instruct their Convention messengers as to how to vote should these items come to a vote.

We then heard from the Rev. F. E. Edens, the Association's Chairman of the Schools of Missions. He spoke in behalf of the Schools of Missions which will be held in our Association during the month of August, 1962. There will be a \$50.00 per church cost to all those churches participating. He further urged the messengers to return to their respective churches and encourage full participation of all the Brunswick Association churches in this Schools of Missions which will take the place of the fall simultaneous church revivals.

There was a congregational singing of the hymn, "The Kingdom Is Coming."

At this time the Vice-Moderator, Bro. John D. Long, presented the nominations of the Associational Officers for the coming year with the motion that these be accepted as nominated. The motion was seconded and so ordered.

COMMITTEE REPORTS: Mrs. Cora Frink presented the Resolutions Committee report, and a motion was presented and approved for its adoption.

Bro. Kirby Sullivan presented the Place and Preacher's report which was adopted.

Mrs. George Whatley, Associational Treasurer, presented the proposed Associational Budget for the coming year. A motion was made for its adoption, and so ordered.

Bro. Tom Ballard brought it to the attention of the messengers that there were only eleven men delegates representing their churches at this afternoon's session (excluding the pastors and visitors). He urged the women present to go back to their churches and prod their men into taking an active part in the work of their Association.

Mrs. Alex Bogie urged that our churches earnestly study and pray over the matter of changing our Constitution in regards to the setting up of a new type of Executive Committee.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS: At this time, the messengers of the two new churches seeking membership in the Brunswick Association were recognized and commended. These churches being Calvary Baptist Church of Shallotte and Peace Memorial Baptist Church of Winnabow.

The new church to our Association, Shell Point Missionary Baptist Church, was extended the right hand of fellowship via her church messengers.

After singing the hymn, "Blessed Be The Tie That Binds," the sixty-third annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer.

Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator
John R. Sellars, Clerk

MY CHURCH AT WORK IN EVANGELISM

If our churches are to be Missionary they must be concerned about Evangelism. We must be striving to advance the Kingdom of God in the hearts, lives, affairs, and relationships of men in every area of life.

In 1959 five of our 29 churches reported NO baptisms, and again in 1960 this was true. Two of these five churches who reported NO baptisms in 1959 did so again in 1960. I'm happy to report that at least one of these churches will show baptisms for 1961.

In 1959 the Brunswick Baptist Association reported 165 baptisms with 3344 resident church members, with 879 non-resident members. In 1960 we reported 158 (7 less than 1959) baptisms with 3379 resident members and 903 non-resident members. This can hardly be termed advancement.

Now having begun our new church year with our Baptist Jubilee Revivals we have already reported 54 baptisms, which is good for a beginning, but may we pray to God that He will warm and stir out hearts that we will strive in a greater way than ever before to advance His Kingdom in a more impressive way in the year 1962.

If we are to be His Witness we must be Evangelistic. We must keep the fires of Evangelism burning, glowing in our hearts that we may win others to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Rollins,
Chairman of Evangelism

MY CHURCH AT WORK IN STEWARDSHIP—MRS. JOYCE BENNETT

Mr. Moderator, Messengers to the Brunswick Baptist Association, and Christian Friends: No given subject could possibly strike a more sensitive response in a congregation than does this subject of STEWARDSHIP. Several factors are responsible for our Ret-i-cence about a frank discussion of this theme, so vital in the future of our work for Christ. In the first place, many resent a discussion of stewardship, simply because they fail to understand what it really means. Some lexicographers have said that the word originally meant, a keeper of a pig-sty, thus bearing a meaning of reproach, insinuating ignorance and a degraded simplicity. While the original meaning of the word did not mean this, there was someone who observed that most pocketbooks were made out of pig skin, and when they were referred to, there was a lot of squealing. Stewardship really means, "the practice of systematic and proportionate giving of time, abilities, and material possessions, based on the conviction that these are a trust from God to be used in his service for the benefit of all mankind. The Doctrine of Stewardship is clearly taught in the Bible. There are some twenty places in the King James version of the Bible where the words steward or stewardship occur. There are many more places where the doctrine of stewardship is taught, and everywhere from Genesis to Revelation it is taken for granted. It is not only Biblical in authority, but it is valid as a way of life. Stewardship is an attitude that must characterize the Christian in the total aspects of his being. It is not a thing that starts and stops. It is not a matter of emotion and impulse. It is not a thing to be thought of and practiced merely on Sundays. It does not concern just a part of our time, thought, and efforts, but it involves the whole man, all of his time, and all of his resources. It is the recognition that all we have and are, belong to God, and should be used for him and his Kingdom.

One's stewardship is always measured by his love. Love is always the gauge by which we determine how much of ourselves we will give to any given thing. For the Christian who really loves the Lord, stewardship of service or substance is never a problem. Genuine love never asks, how little **must** I give, but rather, how much **can** I give. The main purpose for emphasizing stewardship in our Churches is not for compiling bigger statistics or raising larger budgets, but the winning of the people of our communities to the service of Jesus Christ. Paul said to the Corinthians, "I seek not yours, but you." (2 Cor. 12:14)

How well are we doing in our local churches and our association to reach the people for Christ? Our efforts should not be just to get their names on our Church rolls, but to enlist them in the program of God's kingdom to such extent that they will really count for Him in every phase of their living. The statistics of what we have done this year as individual Churches and as an Association are not available as I prepare this report; but I would like for us to look at last year's reports and ask ourselves if what we did is the best stewardship possible.

All that we are doing is related directly to our stewardship of time, talents, or possessions.

Last year, we received 158 persons into our memberships by Baptism. This seems like a lot of people until we remember that we have 3,379 resident members in our Churches in this association. This means that it took 21 of us Brunswick Baptists an entire year to win one lost person to Christ. Surely we are not rendering a good stewardship of our time nor influence with such a record as this. With this many resident Church members, the average attendance in Sunday School each Sunday last year was only 58% of these Church members. This percentage would be even lower when we remember that many of those who attend Sunday School are not members of the Church. Are we, as Church members, rendering a faithful stewardship of our time with such a record as this? The statistic that is worse than this, however, is that of the number of tithers in our Churches. Of our total resident memberships, less than 10% tithe their incomes. The per capita income for Brunswick County is far below some of the more industrial associations, but if the tithe of the income of Brunswick Baptists were brought to the storehouse, we would see things happen in our Churches and association that we never dreamed possible. With what we did receive as local churches, we ought to ask ourselves how we spent this. There was received in our association last year a total of \$142,759.37. Of this amount, the Churches spent \$129,457.78 on ourselves and our needs. We gave 11% of this to all mission objects, which is good until we realize that only about one-third of this 11% was given to undesignated missions or the co-Operative Program. This says, that we must give most generously to those things which appeal personally to us, rather than giving to all objects of the Lord's work through the co-operative program. You will hear in these meetings today and tomorrow the needs of our institutions and agencies of work right here in North Carolina, to say nothing of the vast ministry we seek to support beyond the area of our State. As we hear these needs presented, what will our decisions be? In a world where at least one-third of the population went to bed hungry last night, what will our attitude be toward the abundance the Lord has blessed us with? In a world which is fast losing in its battle against the propaganda of Communism, can we afford to be complacent about doing all we can to promote the cause of Christ which is the only deterrent to the onslaught of Communism. We need to give more of our time, of our talents, and our possessions to the Lord, if there is to be a future for us as Christians and Churches.

So often our attitudes and actions are like that found in this little verse:

"I had a little tea party, This afternoon at three,
 'Twas very small, three guests in all, I, Myself, and Me.
 While I ate all the sandwiches, Myself drank up the tea,
 'Twas also I who ate the pie And passed the cake to me."

This attitude is so often found among Christian people and Churches, but hadn't it rather ought to be the spirit expressed in the message of this great old hymn, that would challenge us to do our best for God.

"I gave my life for thee, My precious blood I shed,
That thou might'st ransomed be, And quickened from the dead.
I gave, I gave, my life for thee, What hast thou giv'n for me?
And I have brought to thee, Down from My home above,
Salvation full and free, My pardon and My love,
I bring, I bring rich gifts to thee, What hast thou brought to me?

Respectfully submitted for adoption,
Mrs. Joyce Bennett

ENLISTMENT

One of the failures of our Churches is that of conserving the results of our evangelistic efforts. Enlistment is one of the most effective ways of conserving and utilizing our potential.

To enlist according to Webster is to "sign up for service." Enlistment then is the plan whereby the local church may recruit its membership in active service in the work of the church. Our goal then should be to enlist every member to support the entire program of the church.

The need for enlistment is readily seen when we look at our church rolls and find the names of many that are not enrolled in Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood or Woman's Missionary Union. A look at last year's statistics reveals the following:

Total members in Brunswick Association	4,282
Sunday School Enrollment	3,510
Training Union Enrollment	1,185
W.M.U. Enrollment	786
Brotherhood Enrollment	324

Two of the most needy areas of enlistment are the Training Union and the Brotherhood. Last year there were 11 churches in the Association without Training Unions. There were only 8 churches that reported a Brotherhood last year.

Let us accept the challenge of enlisting those who are unenlisted and utilize them in promoting a better program through our churches and Association.

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Alley

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1961 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

NAME CHANGE

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise that is. The official name is now **Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention**. Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

NEW MEMBERS

Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, percentage-wise and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

BENEFITS

Benefits amounting to \$2,754,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, \$34,425,100.55.

FIELD WORK

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh,—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION CHURCHES PARTICIPATING

First Baptist Church, Shallotte—F. Johnson	2	2 %
Antioch Baptist Church—J. C. Alley	2	10 %
Beulah Baptist Church—E. C. Sykes	2	2 %
Bolivia Baptist Church—W. W. Bunce	2	10 %
Howells Point Baptist Mission—W. R. Mooreh	2	1 %
Jennie's Branch Baptist Church	2	1 %
Leland Baptist Church—J. C. Shaw	2	10 %
Shallotte Baptist Church	2	10 %
Southport Baptist Church—M. Owens	2	2 %

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wade Bunce

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Mr. Chairman, Messengers, and friends of the Brunswick Association, we are grateful that you are here and for all of our people who make this our annual meeting such a happy occasion. Thanks be unto God for our undeserved blessings. He has been good to us and let us not fail to sing his praises as we promote His Kingdom here on earth. For we know that this is a part of His Kingdom and we are His stewards.

Some have been faithful stewards as our work has gone on slowly but surely making progress. Our people throughout the Association have been so helpful as they give of their time, talents and money to the on going of God's great work. For we are still in the Biggest Business in all the word—"Missions." Beginning in our own Jerusalem and reaching into the uttermost parts of the world.

Briefly, allow me to give to you some of the highlights of what you have done through your missionary as we have worked together this past year.

Many of you know that Rev. Don Hales, our elected Moderator, left our fields in early November, resigning only a week after election. Our beloved Vice-Moderator was not able to be at our annual meeting and he too was called to his heavenly reward soon after becoming our Moderator. Words cannot express my feelings in losing Linden Clemmons. He was throughout his earthly life the right arm to the Brunswick Association. Our last year minutes were dedicated to him in memory of all he did for us. Then, too, we have lost the Swain Brothers, Larry King, Uncle Bud Sullivan, and many others who helped to make our churches what they are today. These men and women will go down in church history as good "Soldiers Of The Cross."

Rev. Mark Owens was elected Moderator in our first Board Meeting and has served in a wonderful way. His life before us speaks more than I can say. He has never failed to go when anyone has called and has been with your missionary and other officers as we have been to State, Regional, and Associational Meetings.

Thanks also to our Music Director, Mrs. J. J. Hawes; Superintendent of Sunday School, Harold Williams; T. U. Director, Rev. Paul Odum; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Anne Price; Brotherhood President, Mr. S. A. Sue; our Treasurer, Mrs. Ressie Whatley; and our Vice-Moderator and Chairman of our Nominatives Committee, Mr. John Long. These people along with many of you have helped to make my report for this, another Associational Year together here in the Brunswick Association.

Our Associational Calendar and Bulletins have continued to go to each church and mission throughout our Association. These are to inform and inspire us to better service for our Lord as we work in and through His churches. Each church field has been visited by your worker and each of our 29 churches and 7 missions have been visited, traveling 35,701 miles during the year.

My most rewarding work has been that of counseling with various ones throughout our Association. We are grateful for the guidance of the "Holy Spirit" as He leads your pastors and missionary in this task.

Your worker has had 1,153 individual conferences and 396 group meetings this year. I have visited our Baptist Hospital, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, and Colleges. I had the wonderful privilege of going to Ridgecrest for Home Missions Week and to Caswell for our Missionary Conference.

According to the Bible it is not enough for believers to meet the formal requirements of Christianity. God expects His people to put Christian faith into action in everyday life. In the light of this conviction every Christian should dedicate himself to the task of helping Brunswick Baptists to carry into every area of life the whole Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRackan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The 1960-61 Associational Year was significant for Brotherhood in North Carolina. On October 1, 1960, a new plan of organization went into effect. The Brotherhood Department gave special emphasis to Leadership Training.

One of the most significant events of the year was World Missions Week at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Eleven (11) hundred men, women, boys and girls were in attendance. This Week is sponsored jointly by the Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, and is an annual missionary emphasis.

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send a letter stating its purpose, said: "The Convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The Brotherhood can have a great part in this great mission.

Respectfully submitted,
S. A. Sue

MY CHURCH AT WORK IN TRAINING

If your church and my church is to reach out for the unreached, teach the Word of God as it should be taught, win souls, enlist for missions and develop Christians, then our leaders and workers must be trained. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has promoted various courses of training for church leaders and teachers since 1902 and this work has grown continuously more effective. On October 1, 1959, all of the training courses of the Sunday School, the Training Union and Church Music were combined into one course entitled The Church Study Course for Teaching and Training. There is a graded system of awards consisting of book awards for individual books studied either by home study or class study and a series of five diplomas for adults and young people, two for Intermediates and two for Juniors given upon completion of certain requirements. This Study Course now covers every phase of church life. Since the beginning of this month it even includes the permanent study books of Woman's Missionary Union. Thus, anyone, nine years of age or over, may participate. Awards earned in previous study courses may be transferred, upon proper application, to the new system.

People enjoy doing the things they do well. Church workers who continually try to improve themselves not only do a better job, but enjoy doing it. The Lord expects us to serve Him with gladness of heart.

Since these things are true, the Brunswick Baptist Association seeks to promote a well-balanced program of training in the local churches. The plan is simple and yet it meets the needs of the churches for trained leadership. It is a challenge to the individual Christian.

This report for the Brunswick Baptist Association covers the period from October 1960 through July 1961, or a period of the past nine months. A total of 522 awards have been earned in the Association in all categories of the Church Study Course, with 118 of these awards being in Category 17, the category covering Sunday School methods and principles of teaching and administration. Out of our 29 churches, only 10 have earned awards. The other 19 have reported no training. Perhaps other churches have had classes but have failed to report properly to the Nashville office. There are forms available for reporting any classes held or any home study done. Your Associational Superintendent of Training will be glad to provide these forms for you if so requested.

The goals for the Brunswick Association for this church year are: Special emphasis on the study of the book, "Better Vacation Bible Schools"; to promote home study in all the churches; and to have no less than two Standard Sunday Schools.

The value of training is demonstrated in both Old and New Testament accounts. The Master majored on training. Paul promoted it. The church at Antioch demonstrated the far-reaching effects of a training program. Can we as an Association charged with winning the lost to Christ afford to do less? Let us face this new church year with a renewed emphasis on better training for service to our Master.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susie S. Carson
for Mr. Gorrell Thompson,
Associational Supt. of Training

W M U REPORT

The Brunswick Associational W M U wishes to thank each of you for helping to make our year of work one of steady progress. The Lord has blessed us with new organizations for all age groups. With your help and God's, we strive to train and educate our adults and youth in our missionary task.

Our Mission Study Institute and Leadership Conferences were well attended and successful. The weeks of prayer were also observed by most of our societies. Many of our ladies have received Leadership Cards for having completed Leadership Courses.

The Training Conferences attended by your associational W M U officers were: Advanced Leadership Training for those who held Leadership Cards, in Greensboro. This was attended by Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Golie McKeithan and myself. Nine of the Associational Officers took advantage of the training offered at Caswell in the Conferences for Associational Officers.

The Annual W M U Meeting was held April 26 at Elah Church. This was a very inspirational and informative meeting. Mrs. Glenn Tucker, from Wilmington, held the devotion and our speakers were: Miss Virginia Highfill, Foreign Missionary to Japan, and Miss Delois Hamrick, State Sunbeam Band Director. Our Presidents and Pastors Supper was again held in the Bolivia School Cafeteria and enjoyed by all.

Youth Reports are: The YWA held an Associational Carol Sing at the Brunswick Boarding Home and a Sweetheart Banquet in February using Valentine Day as their theme. Mrs. Mildred Milligan is the Associational Y W A Director.

The G A's were real busy as usual with their activities. First, they had a Christmas Tea, then in June came the Mother-Daughter Banquet and Family Night with the Associational G A Carnation. September ended their activities for the year with overnight camp. The Associational G A Director is Mrs. Emma Young.

The Sunbeams held their Day Camp at the farm of their Associational Director, Mrs. Mildred Thompson. A good time was had by all.

Again this year, as last year, let me stress the most important part of our W M U work is Soul-Winning. This is still our weak link in our "Chain for Christ." Let us truly be "Laborers together with God," so that we can live our W M U Watchword for the Year 1961-62, "That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations." Psalm 67:2.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price
W M U President

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training church members is not elective. Jesus devoted himself to a teaching - training ministry. He sought to bring about both spiritual birth and spiritual growth. His disciples grew spiritually and won others. Herein are the objectives for today's church members. More church members must be engaged in training. The quality of the training must be improved. Evangelism and Christian Training must be properly balanced if we are to fully carry out the great Commission. Jesus' first command was to make disciples and then teach or train them to observe all things whatsoever he had commanded them. Training Union is the latter part of that Commission.

"Lengthen . . . and Strengthen" (Isa. 54:2) is the theme selected for the 1961-62 Training Union Program. This is a worthy goal and we urge every church in Brunswick Association to help us to meet this challenge. Goals set up for Brunswick Association for the following year are: (1) Three new Training Unions, (2) 10% increase in enrolment, (3) Ten churches conducting pastor's classes for new church members, (4) Eighteen churches requesting study course awards, (5) 350 present at "M" night this year at Mill Creek Baptist Church with 18 churches and 15 pastors present.

This year the calendar of activities scheduled by the Training Union have been fairly well attended. Youth week and Christian home week were observed by some of the churches. "M" night at Soldier Bay Baptist Church was the main attraction in our Association this past year. Dr. Lloyd Corder from the Home Mission Board was the speaker. Attendance was highest ever recorded at "M" night. Almost every church with a Training Union in the Association was represented and the number present was approximately 340.

Allow me to thank every Training Director, Pastor, Associational Training Union worker for their cooperation and support during this past year. Help us to have another record attendance at "M" night again this year. Another reminder that January Bible study isn't too far in the future and Church Membership Study Week March 18-23, featuring books on Christian growth, should be planned as soon as possible.

It has been a joy to serve you during the psat year and I look forward with great anticipation to our mutual labors in the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum, Associational
Training Union Director

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS REPORT

Brunswick Association Meeting, Southport N. C. — October 18, 1961

There has been considerable improvement in the use of visuals in our churches of the Association. More churches have set up persons to be in charge of visuals and are using more pictures and charts in their teaching programs.

The teaching process is easier and more complete when visuals are used. Teaching and training in our churches are our weakest link in Christian education. With proper visuals, the job could be made easier and more efficient with the end results being more and greater dedicated Christians in our Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Knowles,
Associational Representative

TREASURER'S REPORT TO BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 18, 1961

Balance as of October 18, 1960..... \$199.83

RECEIPTS:

Minute Fund	\$348.15
Associational Offerings	87.83
Miscellaneous Offerings	297.30
*State Board	990.00
Churches	3,314.18

TOTAL RECEIPTS **\$5,037.46**

\$5,237.29

DISBURSEMENTS:

**Salary of Worker.....	\$3,152.50
**Travel for Worker.....	1,083.41
Speakers—Associational Meeting and Music Week.....	75.00
Books and Supplies.....	139.56
Bulletin Service.....	109.33
Social Security Retirement.....	180.00
Calendars.....	50.00
Picture Screen.....	19.60
Minutes.....	351.70
Clerk's Expenses.....	50.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$5,211.10

Balance as of October 1961 26.19

*The State Board will have paid the \$1080.00. At the time of this report the October check had not come in.

**The salary and mileage over the budget is due to the deficit at the close of the year last October.

CONTRIBUTION BY CHURCHES:

Antioch.....	\$ 250.00	Longwood.....	\$ 23.00
Bethel.....	150.00	Mill Creek.....	252.00
Beulah.....		Mt. Pisgah.....	216.00
Boone's Neck.....	60.00	Mt. Olive.....	36.75
Bolivia.....	135.00	New Life.....	40.00
Bowden Memorial.....		Oak Grove.....	32.00
Elah.....	190.00	Ocean View.....	
Farmer's Chapel.....	72.00	Prospect.....	60.00
First Church, Shallotte.....	137.50	Sabbath Home.....	75.00
Friendship.....	50.00	Shallotte.....	135.00
Goshen.....	50.00	Soldier Bay.....	144.86
Gospel Center.....	69.00	Southport.....	300.00
Jennie's Branch.....	137.50	Supply.....	174.37
Lebanon.....	223.20	Town Creek.....	150.00
Leland.....	186.00		
TOTAL CHURCHES.....		\$3,314.18	

Respectfully submitted,
Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer

MEMORIAL SERVICE — CONDUCTED BY MARGARET McRACKAN

Brother Moderator, Brother of the Association, Ladies and Gentlemen:

This is memory time at the Baptist Associational meeting. It is altogether fitting that this Association should stop all business and all promotional procedures to pay loving tribute to those who have been called to join the assembly of the redeemed in the congregation above.

Since we last met in our general session so many of our beloved comrades have heard the summons, "Come up Higher." Among these comrades are faithful deacons, teachers and church members. Perhaps there isn't a church even in the remotest part of our Association that has not felt the loss of one or more of these valued, devoted, and faithful members.

We pause, first of all, in memory of wonderful fellowship that we have had together in the service of the Lord. It was James Barrie, delivering the convocation address at the University of St. Andrews, Scotland, who captured the attention of the young students when he said, "God gave us memories so that we might have roses in December." No wonder these words quieted the restless students and held their attention throughout his address.

God has placed in the hand of man the wonderful lamp, memory. We do, therefore, humbly and reverently call to memory the comradeship, the devoted, sacrificial, unselfish and loyal service of these beloved friends. This is not mere sentimentality. This does not come that we might try to recapture the past. This memory of these beloved comrades inspires us to worthy living, nobler accomplishments, and deeper dedication.

We can never forget that John, the beloved disciple, wrote, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

We remember their works with grateful appreciation, hopeful that we may take the foundations that they have laid and build thereon greater and finer superstructures.

We remember their spirit, how they faced up to the difficult task, and accomplished in spite of hazards, because of a faith that kept them true, and a sacrifice that is most inspiring.

This period of memory is for our inspiration. There is not anything that we could say here that would add to their work on earth, nor take from it; nor add to their reward in Heaven. Hear Jesus, as he says, "Great is your reward in heaven." Listen to Peter as he tells us there is "an inheritance reserved in heaven for you." And the writer of the Hebrews, "Ye have in heaven a better substance."

The rewards of heaven must be set in the teaching of Jesus, or else heaven will never be invested with reality. The charm and fascination which belong to it come from the authentic teaching of the Bible—as for example, “Christ Jesus brought life and immortality to light through the gospel.”

Again, in the New Testament outline of heaven, we find it pictured as a great city, “The New Jerusalem,” and as a home, “The house of many mansions,” or under the statement, “all things new.”

There is much upon which we can reflect that will make us better individuals and inspire our denomination to nobler accomplishment. When our way of life is being challenged, when old beliefs are crumbling, and when new philosophies seek to come to the forefront, and even when nation seems again to be against nation, we can reassure ourselves with their stability, the strength of their faith, and their determined efforts in other days equally as trying as these days. As they kept alive those principles and ideals by which God builds a better world, so the precious gift of memory will likewise help us to keep that ideal alive.

To this point we have reflected on what it will mean to us to recall their noble lives and wonderful accomplishments. We are not unmindful of the fact, however, that these beloved ones have their full reward. The One whom they loved and served here, they are now able to serve both day and night, and do give perfect love and devotion, worship and service. In that sense we rejoice. We have all comforted ourselves in hours like this with these great truths. We have comforted and guided others with these teachings.

Therefore, if we believe that the book we call the Bible be true, these our deceased loved ones are more alive than we are. They are better off than we are. They are happier than we. They have laid down the limitations of human life to take unto themselves the richness and fullness of an Eternal reward.

It is therefore reassuring to us to hear our Master as He says, “I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive forever more.” (John 11:25-26; Rev. 1:18).

This is the faith of the Christian. We are hopeful, therefore, and confident that these beloved ones have moved into that sacred Presence and abide under His loving care.

To the host of beloved who mourn the going of loved ones and fellow Christians, may you find comfort in the blessed benediction, “And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.” (Phil. 4:7).

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT—HAROLD WILLIAMS, SUPT.

"The Lord gave the word: Great was the company of those that published it." Psalm 68:46.

While all phases of our work are important we know that our Sunday School programs are the very heartbeat of our churches. Look at your Sunday School and you can pretty well determine the entire work of our church. One reason for this is that here each Sunday morning God's word is taught to all groups from our nursery through the adults. How very important it is to have Christian men and women as teachers in our Sunday School. Another reason is that here in Sunday School our boys and girls hear the Word of Salvation and give themselves to Jesus.

We have had many victories accomplished through the year. Such was made possible by divine leadership and human dedication. There are some areas which concern us, a few which burden us, but all challenge us.

Thank God for the advances we have made. This past year we were happy to have our Regional Superintendent, U. V. McManner, visit us, and he was very helpful in our planning meeting. Each quarter we met for our committee meetings. Let me sincerely thank our faithful Associational Sunday School officers. Their homes and hearts have been opened to us for planning and studying God's work. We were pleased to have so many of our churches at our conferences. The few that attended our assembly were greatly blessed.

Antioch Church reached the standard for which we are thankful. We are hoping that at least three Sunday Schools will be standard or have a class standard during the coming year.

All in all, it has been a good year, for which we are grateful to God and to each Sunday School Superintendent throughout our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Williams,
Bolivia, North Carolina

**REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
1961**

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One-third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is \$400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading *Charity and Children*. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

I want to begin this report to you by repeating a statement made by one of the patients at the Baptist Hospital. "The difference between Baptist Hospital and others I have known is its compassion."

That struck me as one of the finest things that could be said about the Baptist Hospital's ministry to the sick. This patient took for granted that a hospital should have skilled doctors, well-trained and capable nurses, and the proper equipment. But he found something more priceless—a ministry marked by compassion!

Baptist Hospital was conceived in the compassionate interest of North Carolina Baptists for the welfare of their fellowmen. The Mother's Day Offering is the expression of our determination that those who are sick shall not be denied medical treatment and hospital care just because they cannot pay for them.

Each year on Mother's Day we re-affirm our responsibility toward our more unfortunate brothers. By our offering to support their care at Baptist Hospital we say to them, "We are making it possible for you to have the service of our fine Medical Center if you need it, whether or not you have the money to meet the costs." Even though the Mother's Day Offering has not kept pace with the increase in the number of needy people receiving medical care, our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 additional beds. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of X-ray films.

We are proud of the record of our Baptist Hospital in its dedicated service to the needy sick. Let me say "thank you" to the churches and to those individuals who gave of their time and means to make our Mother's Day Offering the largest yet. This is a wonderful opportunity to express our Christian love and concern for those in need.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tim Corbett
(via Mrs. D. L. Potter)
Hospital Representative

REPORT OF THE HOME OF THE AGED OF NORTH CAROLINA

Gifts from Churches, \$86,340.21. Gifts through Cooperative Program, approximately \$34,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bruce Lanier

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There is no doubt that the starting place for Christian Education is in the home. Here the teachings of Jesus are portrayed with love which has its lasting effect. The early years of one's life are memory years throughout one's life.

Many of you know that this year a State Convention Committee on Advance Program for the Colleges and Department of Student work in Colleges has made a report of their findings of the need to strengthen and advance Christian Education in the state. The report reveals the need for \$45,000,000 to partially meet the needs of our youth for the

next 10 years. We are told that the enrolment of our Colleges will double within this period of time. So the challenge is before us to raise the money and provide the facilities and workers to meet the needs—not just for education, but for Christian Education.

The program approved offers substantial benefits to each of the seven Baptist Colleges and to the Department of Student Work in many areas of the state. Even this year it makes possible the advancement of Cambell and Mars Hill Colleges from two-year to four-year programs. We certainly want the teachers in our schools to be God-fearing men and women and recommend these schools to our youth. Christian Education is not something someone has taken, but something someone has accepted. As our youth accept it the course of Christ is advanced as it is revealed through them.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Hawes

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Those of us who read our paper before leaving home this morning noticed at least several accounts of murder, thefts, divorces, rapes and other sundry crimes. Almost any magazine that you pick up and read has articles and pictures that are calculated to stimulate our passions, to incite our desires for things that are contrary to the teachings of Christ and the will of GOD for our lives.

The tragic thing about this situation is that we who profess to be Christians support the continuance of these publications through repeated purchases. We have them in evidence in our homes. Then, we wonder why our young people in increasing numbers are being caught in these same predicaments that the publications we buy tend to glorify.

But thank GOD we do have Christian literature available. Our own denomination offers us OPEN WINDOWS, HOME LIFE, CHARITY and CHILDREN, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and many other publications that are conducive to Christian growth in the home. It should be the goal of every church in this Association to see that some or all of this literature is placed AND READ in every Baptist home in our county. If this could be realized, what a witness would be made upon the unsaved in our communities.

There are also many other non or interdenominational publishing houses that are placing the Word before people around the world. Some of these are THE LIFE MESSENGERS of Seattle, Washington, THE RADIO BIBLE CLASS of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. The latter of these specializes in translation, publication, and distribution of the BIBLE.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad,

Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society—

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more, and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.
- gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.
- distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959 and over 8 million more than the 15-million-volumes-per-year average for the past 9 years.

Southern Baptists Support the Work—

- because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.
- in 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave \$151,626 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts led with a total of \$151,934. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled \$1,001,768.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the worldwide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed.

Every church should give at least these amounts each year: Smaller churches, \$10 to \$60.

It is my sincere hope that our Association will support with our financial means and mainly with our use the fine Christian literature that is available to us.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Tomlinson, Jr.
Southport Baptist Church

We the Nominating Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association, after prayerful consideration, wish to bring to you for nomination the following officers for the 1961-62 fiscal church year.

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR.....	Rev. Mark Owens
ASSOCIATE MODERATOR.....	Fletcher Edens
CLERK.....	John R. Sellars
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS.....	Mrs. Margaret McRackan
TREASURER.....	Mrs. George Whatley

EXECUTIVE BOARD

District

1st Leland, Goshen, Bowden Memorial.....	John Long
2nd Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Town Creek.....	Tim Corbett
3rd Bolivia, Lebanon, Mill Creek.....	Tyler Potter
4th Antioch, Bethel, Southport.....	Hugh Price
5th Mt. Olive, Prospect, Supply.....	Rev. Odell Blanton
6th Boone's Neck, Gospel Center, Sabbath Home.....	Alfred Stanley
7th Mt. Pisgah, Oak Grove, Shallotte First.....	Aaron Inman
8th Jennie's Branch, Ocean View, Shallotte.....	E. V. Gore
9th Beulah, Friendship, Longwood.....	Percy Hughes
10th New Life, Soldier Bay.....	Odell Bennett

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN.....	Bob Rollins
	Odell Bennett, Odell Blanton

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN.....	Mrs. George Whatley
	Foster Mintz, John Sellars

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN.....	Fletcher Edens
	Hugh Price, Rev. Mark Owens

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN.....	Rev. J. C. Shaw
	Rev. Wade Bunce, Rev. J. C. Alley

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT.....	S. A. Sue
ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNSELORS.....	Sam Corbett, J. C. Alley
VISUAL-AIDS COUNSELOR.....	A. S. Knowles
EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN.....	Bob Rollins

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

SCHOOLS	J. J. Hawes
HOMES FOR AGING	Rev. J. C. Furr
HOSPITALS	Rev. J. C. Shaw
CHILDREN'S HOMES	Mrs. Grace Shaw
NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY	Mrs. Mildred Milligan

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT	Harold Williams
SUPT. OF ENLARGEMENT AND EVANGELISM	Rev. Larry McLure
SUPT. OF TRAINING	Garland Thompson
SUPT. OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS	Mrs. Fletcher Edens
SECRETARY-TREASURER	John R. Sellars

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

CRADLE ROLL	Mrs. Dewey Robbins
BEGINNERS	Mrs. Albert Phelps
PRIMARY	Mrs. Susie Carson
JUNIORS	Mrs. Harold Williams
INTERMEDIATES	Mrs. Floyd Sellers
YOUNG PEOPLE	Floyd Sellers
ADULT	John Butler
EXTENSION	Mrs. Bob Rollins

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR	Rev. Paul Odum
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR	Radway Sellers
SECRETARY-TREASURER	Mrs. Alice Hedgecock
PIANIST	Miss Carolyn Segraves

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

NURSERY AND BEGINNER	Mrs. Alma Lanier
PRIMARY	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
JUNIORS	Mrs. Reba Sellers
INTERMEDIATES	Mrs. J. C. Alley
YOUNG PEOPLE	Mrs. Ann McLure
ADULTS	Mrs. Margaret McRackan
PASTOR ADVISOR	Rev. Larry McLure

MUSIC OFFICERS

DIRECTOR.....	Rev. Judson Rotan
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes
CONGREGATIONAL ACTIVITIES.....	L. V. Walton
INSTRUMENTAL ACTIVITIES.....	Mrs. Margie Willetts
GRADED CHOIRS.....	Mrs. Larry McLure
TRAINING.....	Mrs. A. S. Knowles
PUBLICITY.....	Mrs. Evie Hewett
PASTOR ADVISOR.....	Rev. Bruce Lanier
RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPRESENTATIVE.....	E. J. Prevatte
SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS.....	J. H. Mills, Sr.
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPRESENTATIVE.....	E. B. Tomlinson, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
 J. D. Long, Chairman
 Mrs. Emma Young, Tyler Potter

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Brunswick Baptist Association, October 19, 1961

Your Resolutions Committee brings you the following for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express to Southport Church and Farmer's Chapel our sincere gratitude for the gracious hospitality extended the Association and for the abundant and delicious dinners served at the noon hour on both Wednesday and Thursday.

That we extend to each officer of the Association, to each visiting speaker, and to every one who made any contribution toward the planning and carrying out of the programs we have all enjoyed during these sessions, our sincere thanks for a task well done. In a special way we are grateful to Rev. Judson Rotan for his uplifting message in song.

That we remember to return thanks to our Father God for the great privilege He has again granted us to meet in these annual sessions, and to renew our covenant with Him and with His people as we enter upon a new year of service in His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

Cora H. Frink, Susan Carson,
 Rev. Richard Williams

SUGGESTED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1961-1962

Salary of Worker	\$3,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,000.00
Social Security Retirement	90.00
Calendars	50.00
Minutes	355.00
Bulletin Service	125.00
Associational Supplies	150.00
Speaker—Music Week	25.00
Convention Expenses	250.00
Clerk's Expenses	50.00

TOTAL.....\$5,095.00

ESTIMATED REVENUE:

Minute Fund.....	350.00
Associational Offerings.....	250.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
State Board	1,080.00
Churches	3,315.00

TOTAL.....\$5,095.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee:
Ressie R. Whatley, Chairman
H. Foster Mintz, John Sellars

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Antioch	Gorrell Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia	
Bethel	Hutch White, Southport	
Beulah	W. H. McLamb, Shallotte	
Bolivia	(Not Named)	
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply	
Bowden Memorial	H. S. Williams, Rt. 2, Leland	
Elah	John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Leland	
Farmer's Chapel	Tim Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland	
Friendship	L. L. Ward, Longwood	
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Leland	
Gospel Center	Carrein Robinson, Supply	
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte	
Lebanon	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland	
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood	
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Bolivia	

Mt. Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mt. Pisgah	D. L. Hewett, Supply
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Freeland
Oak Grove	W. R. Holden, Rt. 1, Supply
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply
Sabbath Home	Neuman Fulford, Supply
Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte
Shallotte First	Larry Gray, Shallotte
Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Supply
Soldier Bay	B. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	E. B. Tomlinson, Southport
Supply	Frank Lennon, Bolivia
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Church
Miss Bessie Willetts	Bolivia
Mrs. Nell Chadwick	Shell Point
Miss Myrle Evans	Soldier Bay
Miss Gertrude Loughlin	Southport

ORDAINED AND LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS
IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Church
J. K. Johnson, O.M.	Bolivia
James F. Jones, L.M.	Bolivia
Elmo Potter, L.M.	Bolivia
J. Rotha Ganey, L.M.	Elah
Francis Ganey, L.M.	Elah
Dewey Robbins, L.M.	Lebanon
Garland Bordeaux, O.M.	Leland
A. A. Johnson, O.M.	Leland
L. M. Clemmons, L.M.	Mt. Olive
Emory Hewett, O.M.	Oak Grove
John I. Hewett, L.M.	Oak Grove
Daniel Carlisle, O.M.	Sabbath Home
Eunice Fulford	Sabbath Home
H. B. Bennett, O.M.	Shallotte First
Joe Lassiter, L.M.	Soldier Bay
Dennis Hewett, O.M.	Supply
F. E. Gore, O.M.	Supply
Elbert Rogers, O.M.	Town Creek

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church
Mrs. Dorothy Brittain	Antioch
Francis Cumbee	Bethel
Mrs. Hobson Meares	Beulah
None Listed	Bolivia
Mrs. Martha Matthews	Boone's Neck
Miss Edith Benton	Bowden Memorial
Mrs. Lona Caudill	Elah
Mrs. Janice Thompson	Farmer's Chapel
Miss Mary Davis	Friendship
Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr.	Goshen
Mrs. Weston Varnum	Gospel Center
Mrs. Phyllis Gore	Jennie's Branch
Miss Gatha Willetts	Lebanon
Mrs. Joe Moore	Leland
Mrs. W. R. McCumbee	Longwood
Carolyn Sue Seagraves	Mill Creek
Mrs. A. W. Clemmons	Mt. Olive
Mrs. Mildred Milligan	Mt. Pisgah
Mrs. Estelle Meeks	New Life
Frances Holden	Oak Grove
Johnnie Benton	Ocean View
Judy Milliken	Prospect
Toy Lane Hewett	Sabbath Home
Doris Redwine	Shallotte
Miss Carolyn Formyduval	Shallotte First
Mrs. Selene Robinson	Shell Point
Mrs. Betty Smith	Soldier's Bay
Mrs. A. E. Huntley	Southport
Mrs. J. J. Hawes	Supply
Mrs. Barbara Lanier	Town Creek

In Memoriam

Antioch	Mr. John Swain, Mr. Dorman Lewis
Bolivia	Mr. S. E. O'Quinn, Mr. A. L. Mercer
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Seless Lewis
Bowden Memorial	Mr. H. F. Merritt
Elah	Larry King
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary M. Skipper
Friendship	Mrs. F. W. McKeithan
Gospel Center	Mr. George C. Swain, Deacon and Mr. Jessie Varnum
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Evelyn Stanley
Leland	Mr. Paul Ganey, Mr. N. B. Miller, Mr. Dexter Rayner, Sr.
Longwood	Mr. Grover Thomas
Mt. Olive	Mr. William King
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Berta Hewett
Oak Grove	Mr. Willie Griffin, Miss Gertrude Robbins
Prospect	Mr. H. L. Clemmons, Chairman, Board of Deacons, Mrs. A. J. Robinson, Mrs. A. E. Sellers
Sabbath Home	Mr. J. L. Fulford, Deacon, Mr. George Varnum, Miss Mary Fulford
Shallotte	Mrs. Dewey Holden
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lovie Hewett, Mrs. Mattie Hewett, Mr. Roy Cheers, Alvin B. Willis
Soldier's Bay	Mr. Claud Stanley, Mr. Barney Ludlum
Southport	Mrs. Lee B. Aldridge, Mrs. Rebecca Autry, Mrs. Cassie Jorgenson, Mrs. L. B. Leonard, Mrs. H. D. Smith
Supply	Mrs. Mary L. Hewett, Mr. Willie Miles



TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. C. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mt. Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith,
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb,
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine,
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mt. Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins,
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register,
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellers	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellers	Mark Owens

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES										Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Number Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1867	4	J. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	7	2	195	110	305	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	1	2730.00									
Bethel	R	1888	4	Paul S. Odum, Southport	9	10	7	169	25	194	1	45	Yes	No	No	0	0	3810.00									
Beulah	R	1887	2	E. C. Sykes, Box 121, Loris, S. C.	0	1	4	46	12	58	2	7	No	No	No	0	0	900.00									
Bolivia	V	1913		Wade Bunce, Bolivia	11	14	11	103	48	151	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600.00									
Boone's Neck	R	1946	4	L. W. McKethan, Bolivia	3	4	2	27	11	38	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	720.00									
Bowden Memorial	R	1954	4	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell St., Wilmington	0	0	3	58	0	58	0	0	No	No	No	0	0										
Elah	R	1902	4	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland	4	6	5	151	36	187	2	56	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3661.00									
Farmer's Chapel	R	1916	4	J. M. Weaver, Box 71, Wilmington	0	0	3	45	59	104	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	1200.00									
Friendship	R	1916	4	J. E. Lanier, Tabor City	5	1	5	90	78	168	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	2100.00									
Goshen	R	1848	4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	3	2	5	64	65	129	1	17	No	No	No	0	0	1200.00									
Gospel Center	R	1952	2	Weston Varnum, Rt. 1, Supply	1	2	2	58	7	65	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	1560.00									
Jennie's Branch	R	1895	4	A. Judson Rotan, Rt. 1, Shallotte	2	7	11	121	26	147	1	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	1800.00									
Lebanon	R	1887	4	Jimmy Johnson, Bolivia	6	6	8	124	37	161	1	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	1110.00									
Leland	V	1925	4	J. C. Shaw, Rt. 1, Leland	0	2	10	206	20	226	2	25	Yes	No	No	0	0	3842.50									
Longwood	V	1939	2	J. E. Lanier, Tabor City	3	0	2	43	35	78	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	600.00									
Mill Creek	R	1776	4	Larry McClure, Bolivia	8	2	13	222	76	298	2	8	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00									
Mt. Olive	R	1915	4	C. O. Blanton, Supply	0	1	1	32	26	58	1	12	No	No	No	0	0	770.06									
Mt. Pisgah	R	1762	4	F. E. Edens, Rt. 1, Supply	0	5	9	176	53	234	1	16	Yes	No	No	0	0										
New Life	R		4	Richard Williams, Whiteville	0	0	3	86	39	125	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1200.00									
Oak Grove	R	1890	2	Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 98, Conway, S. C.	2	2	0	95	35	130	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	600.00									
Ocean View	R	1949	2	Foster Harrelson, Clarendon	4	0	0	65	0	65	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	240.00									
Prospect	R	1891	2	L. W. McKethan, Bolivia	1	1	8	40	28	68	2	1	No	No	No	0	0	850.04									
Sabbath Home	R	1930	4	Weston Varnum, Rt. 1, Supply	1	0	4	109	15	124	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	629.06									
Shallotte	R	1837	4	Judson Rotan, Rt. 1, Shallotte	9	3	5	120	88	164	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1277.80									
Shallotte First	T		4	J. C. Furr, Shallotte	17	10	9	173	61	179	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00									
Soldier Bay	T	1886	2	Emory F. Young, Rt. 1, Ash	7	2	5	134	40	174	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	2600.00									
Southport	T	1871	4	Mark Owens, Box 1087, Southport	13	23	16	311	122	433	1	87	Yes	No	No	0	1	5125.00									
Supply	V	1948	4	R. W. Rollins, Supply	1	5	4	116	6	122	1	1	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3900.00									
Town Creek	R	1890	4		12	7	43	89	32	121	2	11	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	2400.00									
TOTALS				122	121	202	3174	1020	4299	40	349					1		256226.06									

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll												Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Correll Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	0	25	10	17	24	12	31	0	39	0	8	3	8	177	111	56	0	56	Yes				
Bethel	Lloyd Williams, Southport	0	28	15	15	20	5	7	0	0	43	0	3	0	136	104	95	0	95	Yes					
Beulah	Marvin Bennett, Shallotte	0	4	3	2	8	2	4	0	0	6	16	0	6	45	39	0	0	0	No					
Bolivia	Douglas Hawes, Bolivia	0	5	6	10	18	16	13	0	0	17	42	0	17	0	144	71	55	0	55	Yes				
Boone's Neck	Naomi Clemmons, Supply	11	0	0	7	0	3	15	0	0	15	0	3	0	3	54	31	29	0	29	No				
Bowden Memorial	Willie Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	15	0	3	0	20	15	0	0	0	No				
Elah	J. R. Ganey, Rt. 2, Leland	0	23	11	15	23	24	17	26	2	47	0	0	5	0	193	113	99	0	99	Yes				
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland	0	0	4	7	12	7	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	53	48	104	0	104	No				
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	0	10	5	6	6	19	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	88	60	75	0	75	No				
Goshen	Ira D. Butler, Rt. 1, Leland	0	0	5	0	3	4	7	0	0	21	0	9	0	0	49	40	0	0	0	Yes				
Gospel Center	Carrein Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	13	9	9	6	22	0	21	0	0	3	0	80	56	40	0	40	No					
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Rt. 1, Shallotte	8	10	10	36	14	18	17	0	41	0	0	5	0	154	90	37	0	87	No					
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, RFD, Winnabow	0	0	6	8	8	12	13	0	47	0	0	0	0	94	54	25	0	25	Yes					
Leland	W. C. Lynch, Leland	0	8	23	22	25	25	12	0	27	42	0	3	0	187	122	84	0	84	Yes					
Longwood	Clem Russ, Box 49, Longwood	0	0	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	7	0	41	32	0	0	0	No					
Mill Creek	G. R. Hickman, Winnabow	0	12	18	10	21	33	25	0	25	46	0	7	0	197	117	112	0	112	Yes					
Mt. Olive	Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	1	7	0	5	2	0	0	21	0	0	5	0	41	29	25	0	25	No					
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply	0	0	19	11	18	17	4	27	3	60	0	17	0	176	97	0	0	0	No					
New Life	Odell Bennett, Freeland	0	0	10	8	10	10	10	0	0	48	0	3	0	96	66	41	0	41	No					
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	12	0	10	9	4	16	0	25	0	7	0	83	75	95	0	95	No					
Ocean View	Leon Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 24, Ash	4	0	9	4	8	4	8	0	10	18	0	5	0	65	45	0	0	0	No					
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	5	5	6	2	7	0	0	24	0	0	0	49	32	23	0	23	No					
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	13	10	11	14	14	0	22	27	0	11	0	122	96	50	0	50	No					
Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Rt. 1, Shallotte	0	0	12	15	13	19	29	0	64	0	0	8	0	139	73	58	0	58	No					
Shallotte First	A. E. Inman, Shallotte	1	22	18	18	26	30	18	0	31	54	8	3	0	229	116	85	0	85	Yes					
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash	0	8	14	23	33	15	15	0	20	31	5	7	0	161	81	89	0	89	Yes					
Southport	E. B. Tomlinson, Southport	12	32	13	34	41	29	31	13	0	9	40	10	57	326	204	124	49	173	Yes					
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia	0	0	11	15	19	16	12	0	12	38	2	0	0	125	84	78	0	78	Yes					
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow	0	0	17	16	16	15	28	16	0	38	0	10	0	151	87	51	0	51	Yes					
TOTALS		28	161	312	297	420	386	340	148	5	496	686	33	195	65	2475	2210	1580	49	1629					

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES												Nursery												Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Antioch		Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia	19	0	6	8	17	7	0	26	22	14	0	119	Yes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Expansion Week? "Music
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21	14	1	1	No
Bethel	Hugh Price, Southport	0	0	18	0	0	20	2	0	40	18	2	2	No
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Bolivia		0	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	Electronic
Boone's Neck	Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	No
Bowden Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Elah	Norma Williams, Rt. 2, Leland	3	0	0	6	9	10	0	0	25	17	1	1	No
Farner's Chapel	Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	No
Friendship	Corty Ward, Longwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	No
Goshen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Gospel Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Jennie's Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	Electronic
Lebanon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Leland	Tyler Potter, RFD, Winnabow	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	18	1	1	Electronic
Longwood	Mrs. J. G. Moore, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Mill Creek	W. R. McCunbee, Ash	0	0	0	8	0	13	3	0	30	24	3	3	No
Mt. Olive	Guy Willets, Bolivia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	No
Mt. Pisgah	L. M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia	3	0	0	0	27	24	0	0	51	38	2	2	No
New Life	Mildred Milligan, Shalotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	No
Oak Grove	H. C. Brady, Freeland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Ocean View	Ouida M. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply	1	0	6	8	0	8	0	0	23	12	1	1	No
Prospect	Johnnie Benton, Shalotte Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Sabbath Home	Olive Phelps, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Shalotte	N. C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	No
Shalotte First	Grover Gore, Rt. 1, Shalotte	10	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	Electronic
Soldier Bay	A. E. Inman, Shalotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic
Southport	Mattie Lee Young, Rt. 1, Ash	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	12	1	1	No
Supply	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	22	12	1	1	Electronic
Town Creek	J. J. Hawes, Supply	0	0	17	0	0	12	0	0	29	20	1	2	Electronic
	Pete Rogers, Winnabow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	No
TOTALS		1	10	47	32	76	150	10	0	278	173	32		

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brother- hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood	Total Men	Grand Total
Antioch		Hutch White, Southport	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel			0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	13
Beulah			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivia		Kenneth Johnson, Bolivia	1	7	0	0	7	0	22	22	29
Boone's Neck											
Bowden Memorial											
Elah			1	16	0	1	7	23	0	16	39
Farmer's Chapel		Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 2, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Center			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennie's Branch			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon			0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	7
Leland			0	21	0	0	21	0	15	15	36
Longwood		Roderick Chinnis, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive		Radway Sellers, Bolivia	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Mt. Pisgah			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove			1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Ocean View			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte First			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay			1	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	12
Southport		A. W. Smith, Jr., Southport	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	22
Supply			1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Town Creek		David Sellers, Supply Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0	12
TOTALS			7	83	5	34	105	0	87	87	204

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total
Antioch.....	Gertrude Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia	10503.33	2730.00	324.00	1040.00	2777.78	6371.78
Bethel.....	Ann Price, Southport	11073.43	3810.00	0	0	6037.28	9933.78
Beulah.....	Mrs. Lucy Bennett, Shallotte	1302.49	885.00	0	0	1048.47	1933.47
Bolivia.....	H. F. Mintz, Bolivia	8939.13	3815.00	360.00	0	4366.32	8541.32
Boone's Neck.....	Winnie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply	1753.81	710.00	0	0	742.21	1452.21
Bowden Memorial.....	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland	10926.00	3301.00	175.00	0	6703.70	9445.47
Elah.....	Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Leland	2666.26	1160.00	0	0	1918.00	2064.46
Farmer's Chapel.....	Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Leland	6150.38	1925.00	240.00	0	2473.81	4638.81
Friendship.....	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood	3456.16	1200.00	0	0	1838.90	3038.90
Goshen.....	G. W. Lennon	2244.50	1560.00	0	0	373.50	1933.50
Gospel Center.....	Carlehn Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply	3472.62	1079.72	0	0	1480.10	2559.82
Jennie's Branch.....	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Shallotte	3434.74	1110.00	0	0	1871.60	2981.60
Lebanon.....	Raymond Eary, Rt. 1, Winnabow	8770.86	3842.50	240.00	0	4945.97	9028.41
Leland.....	Alton Rayner, Leland	1958.66	655.00	0	0	580.31	1235.31
Longwood.....	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Box 44, Longwood	8272.53	3800.06	0	0	2188.92	5988.98
Mill Creek.....	H. R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 177, Winnabow	1978.63	770.06	31.00	0	283.37	1084.48
Mt. Olive.....	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia	7833.57	8150.00	255.00	349.62	5903.64	9657.26
Mt. Pisgah.....	Mrs. Coyet H. Gray, Rt. 1, Supply	3833.57	1200.00	0	0	999.93	2197.93
New Life.....	Joyce Bennett, Freeland	1673.43	642.26	0	20.00	310.19	872.45
Oak Grove.....	Nellie Sellars, Rt. 1, Supply	789.84	240.00	0	0	451.35	691.35
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Shallotte Point	2506.51	850.64	12.00	0	774.97	1637.91
Prospect.....	Mrs. Riley D. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply	4393.49	629.06	100.63	50.44	541.06	1321.19
Sabbath Home.....	J. B. Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply	6823.70	1057.80	0	0	1048.35	2212.57
Shallotte.....	Ruth Ludlum, Rt. 1, Shallotte	7043.86	3671.58	0	0	2662.06	6333.64
Shallotte First.....	Nina S. Williamson, Shallotte	4932.11	2660.75	0	0	1436.56	4097.31
Soldier Bay.....	Madeline Phelps, Rt. 1, Ash	25554.00	5384.00	0	0	0	0
Southport.....	A. L. Phelps, Southport	8561.59	3675.00	171.00	0	0	0
Supply.....	Ruth Galloway Supply	5663.10	2850.00	416.00	0	2315.44	6161.44
Town Creek.....	G. H. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland	174410.79	58354.49	2324.63	1860.06	73303.09	134919.32
TOTALS.....		174410.79	58354.49	2324.63	1860.06	73303.09	134919.32

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated, Schools Education, Christian	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes For Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Elaine Brittain, Rt. 1, Bolivia	300.00	275.00	100.00	70	30.00	0	100.00	100.00	25.00	1000.00
Bethel	Ruth G. Cumbee, Southport	13.45	182.00	100.00	50.00	100.00	0	50.00	52.00	105.00	652.45
Beulah	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.40	5.40	927.24
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	350.00	160.00	226.85	35.05	66.02	27.65	13.66	20.00	10.35	126.52
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Johnnie Lambert, Supply	15.00	60.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	0	10.00	11.52	0	
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland										
Elah	Ethel Benton, Rt. 2, Leland	375.00	720.00	11.02	21.00	60.00	5.00	46.00	46.00	67.00	771.70
Farmer's Chapel	Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Leland	109.70	190.00	18.37	8.40			50.90	50.00	10.00	232.79
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	100.00	50.00	150.00	239.82	14.32					539.57
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme	17.73	50.00	27.66	42.00	26.00		208.37	25.00	25.00	415.26
Gospel Center	Loia Swain, Rt. 1, Supply	5.00	69.00	20.00	24.00	51.00	30.00	52.94	30.00	30.00	311.94
Jennie's Branch	Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Shallotte	192.00	150.00	10.00	4.25	20.00	0	20.00	20.00	10.00	426.25
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	360.00	223.20	0	35.00	47.00	0	25.00	25.00	0	715.20
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland	315.61	206.25	20.00	28.55	149.90			60.95	11.50	1292.76
Longwood	Dessie E. Long, Longwood	0	23.00	0	0	0	0	30.00		15.00	203.00
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia	461.89	252.00	0	17.25	69.43	0	62.56	36.51	5.00	904.94
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia	70.98	36.75	8.12	18.00	25.00	6.99	340.61	11.70	19.15	537.30
Mt. Pisgah	J. D. Sellers, Star Rt., Supply	745.14	341.00	20.72	86.77	144.66	7.32	194.91	21.72	37.33	1507.77
New Life	Mildred Vereen, Freeland	50.00	40.00	0	58.07	43.00	0	131.54	40.00	0	362.61
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply	49.00	32.00	0	0	10.00	0	13.80	0	0	104.80
Ocean View	Priscilla L. Hewett, Ash	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00	5.00	0	15.00
Prospect	Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 1, Supply	178.39	60.00	0	0	0	0	290.03	27.85	0	556.27
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply	13.00	75.00	0	0	0	0	78.17	17.91	6.01	190.09
Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	243.00	137.20	16.65	12.00	70.70	0	128.75	30.00	0	638.30
Shallotte First	Lena Hawes, Shallotte	150.00	150.00	0	16.00	63.41	0	21.65	34.94	2.50	438.00
Soldier Bay	Audrey F. Long, Ash	266.73	154.86	0	0	63.65	0	0	0	0	435.24
Southport	Mrs. Gene Russ, Southport	1043.00	300.00	117.00	127.00	365.00	0	95.00	163.00	0	2215.00
Supply	Lena Sellers, Supply	660.00	198.37	63.59	29.50	27.40	0	86.25	68.50	102.41	1245.93
Town Creek	Mrs. Leroy Hooks, Winnabow	179.68	150.00	8.00	20.06	20.06	0	152.47	6.00	12.53	650.30
TOTALS		6769.30	3537.63	927.83	956.36	1456.49	198.02	2128.85	909.30	728.73	17571.63

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the name and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

9756

Wren

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

**Brunswick
Baptist
Association**

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO



1962 Minutes
OF THE
Brunswick Baptist Association



SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSIONS
HELD WITH
SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 24th, 1962

and

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 25th, 1962

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held With
OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 23rd, 1963

Preacher: Rev. Paul Odum — Alternate: Rev. E. D. Young

and

BOONE'S NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 24th, 1963

Preacher: Rev. J. C. Alley — Alternate: Rev. Jimmie Johnson



Table of Contents

Page

General Officers	4
------------------------	---

COMMITTEES

Builder's Club Proposal.....	34
Executive — Missions — Nominating — Ordaining.....	4
Place and Preacher — Representatives of Institutions.....	5
Other Committees	4-6
Chairmen of Deacons.....	40
Constitution	8-11
In Memoriam	43
Messengers to Annual Sessions.....	7
North Carolina Assembly.....	35
Officers of Pastors' Conference.....	6
Ordained or Licensed Ministers.....	40
Pianists or Organists.....	41
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings.....	13-17
Proceedings of Annual Session.....	18-21
Rules of Order.....	12
Suggested Budget for the Year.....	32

REPORTS

Associational Missionary	28
Associational Treasurer	31
Brotherhood	26
Christian Literature	33
Credentials Committee	24
Evangelism	38
Inter-Racial Cooperation	33
North Carolina Baptist Homes.....	23 & 33
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	22
Place and Preacher.....	37
Resolutions Committee	39
Schools	36
Sunday School	25
Statistical Tables	45-54
Training Union	25
Visual Aids	28
W M U	26

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator.....	Rev. Mark Owens, Southport
Associate Moderator.....	Edwin Clemmons
Clerk.....	John R. Sellars, Leland
Superintendent of Missions.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Whattley, Southport

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To Consist of The Pastor and One Church Appointed Deacon from Each Church of The Association, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President and The Associational Missionary.

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Owens, Chairman	Southport
Rev. Paul Odum.....	Southport
Mrs. Katherine King.....	Leland

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Owens, Chairman	Southport
Rev. Bruce Lanier.....	Leland
T. L. Ballard	Shallotte

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Whattley, Chairman.....	Southport
H. Foster Mintz	Bolivia
John R. Sellars.....	Leland

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Edwin Clemmons, Chairman.....	Supply
Ed. Redwine	Shallotte
Rev. Wade Bunce	Bolivia

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. R. W. Rollins, Chairman	Supply
Ann Price	Southport
John R. Sellars	Leland

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. C. Alley, Chairman	Bolivia
Rev. Richard Williams.....	Ash
Rev. Horace Hawes.....	Long Beach

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Etheridge Young, Chairman.....	Shallotte
Mrs. Alex Bogie.....	Winnabow
Mrs. Wade Bunce.....	Bolivia

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman.....	Southport
Grover Gore.....	
J. J. Hawes.....	Supply

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood President.....	Sam J. Corbett
R. A. Counsellor.....	Mercer Johnson
Visual Aids Counsellor.....	Rev. Horace Hawes
Evangelism Chairman.....	Rev. Bob Rollins

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. Ann Price
Vice President.....	Mrs. Gertrude Williams
Jubilee Chairman.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. Gola McKeithan
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Joyce Bennett
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Catherine King
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Maggie Benton
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Emma Young
Y. W. A. Director.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
Sunbeam Director.....	Mrs. Emma Lee Price

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....	Guy Willetts
Associate Director.....	Horace Hawes
Congregational Activities.....	Tyler Potter
Instrumental Activities.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
Graded Choirs.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes
Training.....	Mrs. Ed Redwine
Publicity.....	Mrs. Jim Williams
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Paul Odum

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools.....	J. J. Hawes
Homes for Aging.....	Rev. Marshall Weaver
Childrens Homes.....	Mrs. J. C. Shaw
Hospitals.....	Rev. J. C. Shaw
North Carolina Assembly.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
Annuity Representative.....	E. J. Prevatte

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Williams
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. R. W. Rollins
Superintendent of Training	J. J. Hawes
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools	Mrs. Richard Williams
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Alice Hedgecock

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. T. L. Ballard
Nursery	Mrs. Dewey Robbins
Beginners	Mrs. Albert Phelps
Primary	Mrs. Susie Carson
Juniors	Mrs. Edith Gressett
Intermediates	Mrs. Harold Williams
Young People	T. L. Ballard
Adult	John Butler
Extension	Mrs. R. W. Rollins

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director	Lewis Harvell
Associate Director	Radway Sellers
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Lewis Harvell
Pianist	Miss Carolyn Seagraves

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Nursery and Beginner	Mrs. Pat Hughes
Primary	Mrs. Bertha Padgett
Junior	Mrs. Merle Evans
Intermediate	Mrs. J. C. Alley
Young People	Mrs. Carol Perry
Adults	Mrs. Margaret McRacker
Pastor Advisor	Rev. J. C. Alley

OFFICERS OF PASTORS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Bruce Lanier
Vice President	Rev. Paul Odum
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. R. W. Rollins

ANNUITY REPRESENTATIVE	E. J. Prevatt
------------------------------	---------------

Messengers to the Annual Sessions

ANTIOCH: Ruth Richardson, Earnest Gilbert, Carl Ward, Rev. J. C. Alley.

BETHEL: Ann Price, Evie Price, Letha Barnhill.

BEULAH: Not named.

BOLIVIA: Jimmy Jones, Ruth Bunce, Mrs. E. R. Huffman.

BOONES NECK: Naoma Clemmons, Lillie Hewett, Velma Roach.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Rev. W. G. Phelps, Harold S. Williams, Lottie Williams.

CALVARY: Woodrow Russ, R. E. Bellamy, Carbet Holden.

ELAH: Francis W. Ganey, Hiram Hewett, Alma Lanier.

FARMERS CHAPEL: Elnora Potter, Florence Skipper, Wardie Potter.

FRIENDSHIP: P. A. Hughes, Mrs. P. A. Hughes, Letha Williams.

GOSHEN: H. O. Peterson, Sr., W. J. Butler, Mrs. G. W. Lennon.

GOSPEL CENTER: Raney Hewett, Mary Hewett, Lola Swain.

JENNIES BRANCH: Janice Piggott, William Hewett, Ralph Edwards.

LEBANON: Janie Bogie, Elsie Robbins, Ella Lamm.

LELAND: S. A. Sue, Mrs. S. A. Sue, Louise Bordeaux.

LONGWOOD: Herman Long, W. R. McCumbee.

MILL CREEK: Rod Sellers, C. C. Robbins, R. S. Willetts, Jr.

MT. OLIVE: Gola McKeithan, Anna Clemmons, L. J. McKeithan.

MT. PISGAH: Nelva Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Carpenter.

NEW LIFE: Marvin Bennett, Curtie Bennett, Dwight Mintz.

OAK GROVE: Nellie Sellers, Donnie McCall, Rockwell Holden.

OCEAN VIEW: Nellie Wilson, Charlie Benton, Ida Lee Benton, Esther Mae Somersette.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Iva Gore, Lillian Mintz.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Not named.

PROSPECT: Mrs. Edwin Clemmons, Mrs. Vander Clemmons, Edwin Clemmons.

SABBATH HOME: John R. Corbett, Mrs. Emerson Fulford, J. B. Sermons.

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Luree Chadwick, Rosie Chadwick Davis, Berlyn S. Lancaster.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mart Goley, Inez Gray, Larry Gray.

SOLDIER BAY: Lonnie Evans, Ailene Hughes, Lorainne Stanley.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. E. H. Smith, Mrs. G. D. Robinson, E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. Annie Mae Woodside, Mrs. A. L. Phelps.

SUPPLY: J. J. Hawes, Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Rollins.

TOWN CREEK: Lacy Dawkins, Mrs. Litha Dawkins, Emma Young.

OAK ISLAND MISSION: Mrs. Boyce Baker.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 5—The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 6—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seat and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers and pastors, of participating churches in the Association may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7—The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Historian and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of all General Officers shall be limited to three (3) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director and Brotherhood President. These officers shall be elected annually prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Association upon recommendations from the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 8—Duties of the officers of the Association:

- A. The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise specified by this constitution. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.
- B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.
- C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.
- D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would over-draw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual meeting. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.
- E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.
- F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said association

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 9—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed to prepare and suggest topics proper for consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one deacon from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE 11—Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- A. The Moderator shall serve as president or Chairman.
- B. The Vice-moderator shall serve as vice-president or Vice-chairman.
- C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum, provided that notification of the meeting as to time and place is given by the clerk to each member prior to each meeting.

ARTICLE 12—The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

- A. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.
- B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association.
- C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.
- D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.
- E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.
- F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the President of the Pastor's Conference; one pastor and one deacon from the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services of any pastor or minister within the Association.

- G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor on the Executive Committee and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation and such other matters as may be referred to this committee by the Association.
- H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or treasurer of each church on or before September 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this committee.
- I. Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Session. This Committee shall consist of three members. It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to present to the Association, their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE 13—The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of all Committees.

ARTICLE 15—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 16—The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Respectfully Submitted
Constitution Committee
Paul S. Odum, Chairman
Bob Rollins
Larry McClure
Bruce Lanier
J. C. Shaw

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.
11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.
13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING FEBRUARY 1st, 1962
AT JENNIES BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Brothers Gore and Judson were host to the Brunswick Association Executive Committee meeting at Jennies' Branch Baptist Church.

After singing the Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" prayer was offered and the meeting was declared in session.

Brother E. V. Gore introduced the ladies of the church who prepared and served the excellent meal which preceded this meeting. Rev. Mark Owens expressed the thanks and appreciation of the committee.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of the last meeting, the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens commented on the good attendance and announced that our next meeting would take place at Farmers' Chapel on May 3rd.

Under the informal combination of old and new business, Mrs. Margaret McCracken, our Associational Missionary gave her report.

The clerk advised that the Associational Minutes would be ready February 2, 1962 and submitted the bill for said minutes.

It was announced that Sister Elsie Robbins would work and assist amongst the colored churches in Vacation Bible School work this year. It was also announced that a 'Pastor's Wives Conference' would be formed.

Under 'Old Business'—We were informed that the requests for financial aid by Elah Baptist Church and Oak Island Mission would be granted.

The two churches under the Watchcare of the Association made reports which were approved and accepted by the Committee. Both churches are making excellent progress.

The Treasurer's report was made, received and accepted. Copies of said report were distributed for circulation amongst the churches of the Association.

The Moderator brought forth for discussion the formation of a 'Builder's Club'. Its success amongst other Associations was noted. It was suggested that this matter be thought on and referred to at our next meeting.

Article 5, of the Association's Constitution was discussed as to regards length of tenure of office of Associational Officers. It was suggested that we think on this matter and make recommendations at our next meeting.

Reports from the Churches Representatives—Reports were heard from all the district representatives except District 5, Rev. Odell Blanton's district. The reports ranged from fair to fine.

In regards to the School of Missions, Mrs. McCracken advised that so far only 12 churches had agreed to participate and that a minimum of 18 churches was necessary.

Rev. Bob Rollins gave a brief discussion about the Evangelistic Committee meeting he attended in Greensboro. He recommended that the churches hold

their revivals as usual, not putting too much emphasis on simultaneous revivals.

Brother Paul Odum reported that Training Union 'M' Night was a success. He urged churches to conduct Study Courses.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING NOVEMBER 21, 1961

Place and time: November 21, 1961, 7:00 P.M. At the home of the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens.

After a delicious and well prepared meal, our meeting was called to order and an opening prayer was led by Brother Mark Owens.

The first order of business was a discussion concerning the printing and cost of the coming years' Associational Calendar.

A motion was made, seconded and approved that the four following Missions be represented on the Executive Committee by the following brethren:

Calvary by.....	Brother E. V. Gore
Peace Memorial by.....	Brother Tim Corbett
Oak Island by.....	Brother Hugh Price
Shell Point by.....	Brother Aaron Inman

It was noted that there were a number of vacancies on the roster of Associational Officers. This was turned over to the Nominating Committee which was instructed to bring a report at the next Executive Committee meeting.

The next order of business was the consideration of the following requests for Pastoral Aid for the coming year.

Calabash Mission; application approved.

Peace Memorial; application approved.

Southport, (Mission on Long Beach); application approved.

Elah; application approved.

Jennies Branch and Old Shallotte, (jointly); application approved.

Treasurer's Report by Mrs. Whattley as follows:

Balance	\$ 26.19
Minute Fund	363.45
Offering	63.10
State Board	180.00
Churches	235.06

\$867.80

Disbursements	333.96
---------------------	--------

Balance (Nov. 21) 1961.....	\$533.84
-----------------------------	----------

Treasurer's report was accepted.

Reports were then given by the ten district representatives. The reports were mostly favorable. Outstanding in the reports was the information that as a result of her fall revival, Supply Baptist Church had 23 candidates for baptism.

The W.M.U. report from Mrs. Price indicated a gradual growth amongst the ladies of The W.M.U.

There being no further business to come before the Committee, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Brother Hugh Price.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator
John R. Sellars, Clerk

MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
MEETING MAY 3, 1962

Place: Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church.

After a supper prepared and served by the ladies of the church, the committee assembled. The hymn, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us" was sung and the Rev. Bob Rollins led the devotional using the scripture found in Romans 12:1-11. Thanks and appreciation were offered to the ladies of Farmer's Chapel and to our host Pastor, Rev. Parker. Brother Parker was formally recognized and welcomed into the Brunswick Association.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, corrected and approved.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken gave us the following information: Several Vacation Bible Schools were successfully held in the county. On May 14th, the Girls Auxiliary will hold a Counsellor's Tea. A Youth Camp will be held at Caswell August 7th through the 10th. August 19th through the 24th, will be our School of Missions. There are at present, 16 churches participating. There will be no bulletins issued during the months of June and July.

Under 'Old Business'—The Builder's Club was further discussed. A committee consisting of Rev. Richard Williams, Brother Hugh Price and our Moderator Rev. Mark Owens was formed to study and bring recommendations at next Executive Committee meeting in regards to the Builder's Club.

It was motioned, seconded and so ordered that at the next Annual Meeting of the Churches of the Brunswick Association that the Executive Committee would make a motion to change Article 5 of the Constitution to the effect that the officers named in said Article shall not serve more than three consecutive years.

The treasurer's report was made, discussed and accepted.

It was motioned, seconded and so ordered that the Associational Clerk be given a vote of appreciation for the efficiency shown in getting the Associational Minutes printed.

Report from the Peace Memorial Baptist Church was read and accepted. A request by Peace Memorial Baptist Church for financial aid in the amount

of \$1300 from the State Mission Board for purchase of land was asked to be approved.

The District Representatives gave their reports on the various churches in their districts. The reports were favorable. Outstanding was that Farmer's Chapel had received 26 new members since the coming of their new Pastor.

It was motioned, seconded and so ordered that forms be printed and used by the District Representatives in making their quarterly reports.

Mrs. Ann Price, Association W.M.U. President gave a brief report and urged that the men of the churches back up the various W.M.U. organizations in the Association.

Brother Paul Odum, Associational Training Union Director gave his report and urged that the churches claim their study course awards.

Brother Harold Williams, Association Sunday School Superintendent, gave his report stating that two Departmental Clinics were held and that other clinics would be held at Caswell during week of July 9th.

Rev. Bob Rollins gave a report from the Pastor's Conference.

Brother Tyler Potter was appointed to lead the devotional at our next meeting which will be held at the First Church at Shallotte on September 4th.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer led by the Rev. Richard Williams.

Respectfully Submitted,

Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens

Clerk, John R. Sellars

MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING SEPTEMBER 4, 1962

Time: September 4, 1962.

Place: Home of Brother Aaron Inman of Shallotte.

Having been served supper by Mrs. Aaron Inman, the meeting was called to order. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Mrs. McRacken gave a summary of events at Caswell, and a brief report of the success of our recent Schools of Missions. There were 826 in attendance every night for five successive nights. There were at least 67 rededications. All told, there were 17 churches participating.

Old Business: There were no recommendations forth coming from the committee appointed to study the 'Builder's Club' proposal. It was stated however that the committee would meet before the Annual Associational meeting.

The recommendation that forms be printed for use by the District Representatives was not carried out due to anticipated changes in the Constitution of the Association.

New Business: Rev. Paul Odum, Chairman of a five man committee appointed by the Pastor's Conference to study the Associational Constitution and to bring forth recommendations gave his report and the committee's recommendations. This report of recommended changes had already been approved by the Pastor's Conference unanimously. The report entailed many changes and much rearrangement. After much discussion and recommendations for further changes by the Executive Committee, the report was received and approved by the Executive Committee by a majority vote.

The treasurer's report was made, discussed and accepted. A motion was made, seconded and approved that our Associational Missionary receive the balance of a Missionary Expense Fund in the amount of \$108.87.

The Moderator gave a brief report on the program for the forth coming Annual Associational meeting.

The Rev. Bruce Lanier was appointed to bring the devotional at the next Executive Committee meeting which at his request, will be held at Elah Baptist Church in Leland some time in December. The exact date to be announced later.

There were no reports from either of the two churches seeking admittance to the Brunswick Association of Baptist Churches.

Due to the lateness of the hour, there were no reports given by the District Representatives.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer by Brother Hugh Price.

Respectfully submitted,

Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens

Clerk, John R. Sellars

Proceedings of the 64th Annual Meeting of The Brunswick Baptist Association

MEETING WITH SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1962

GENERAL THEME: LED BY HIS SPIRIT

Morning Session

Theme: "Led by His Spirit in Rescuing and Redeeming Our Society"

The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its 65th Annual Session with the Shallotte First Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 24, 1962. The Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator, called the meeting to order and Rev. Bruce Lanier read from the Book of Acts and led in the morning prayer.

It was motioned, seconded and so ordered that the messengers be officially recognized as the appointees representing the churches of the Association.

It was motioned, seconded and so ordered that the Program of Order be followed as close as possible.

Messengers and visitors were welcomed by the Moderator who also led the assembly in silent prayer with special regards to our nation's leaders in these critical times.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Associational Missionary was recognized and she made a series of announcements of interest. She asked that the N. C. State Agency Representatives stand and be recognized. Also asked to stand for recognition were the Pastors and their wives among whom were two new couples, the Rev. and Mrs. Etheridge Young, and the Rev. and Mrs. Thompson. These were welcomed into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

At this time the Moderator appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee
Resolutions Committee
Place and Preacher Committee
Arrangements Committee

Rev. J. C. Shaw, of the Leland Baptist Church gave the Baptist Hospital report which was adopted by the Association. Then Rev. Shaw introduced Mr. Ben Patrick who spoke in behalf of the N. C. Baptist Hospital.

Speaking in behalf of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, Mr. T. L. Sasser recently of the Hayes Home, told us of the 150 aged persons being cared for and of the four homes now in operation. This report was adopted.

Once again Rev. J. C. Shaw, this time speaking in lieu of Mrs. Shaw who could not be present for reasons of illness, gave a report on the Children's Homes of N. C. This report was adopted. The representative from the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Dr. Reid, then gave us some pertinent facts concerning this vital program. A stirring statement from Dr. Reid was that three out of every four applications must be turned away because of the lack of funds to care for them. He further stated that an increase of one hundred thousand dollars in the giving of N. C. Baptists for this cause would

enable them to merely turn away two out of every four applicants. Can't we do something about this?

The clerk then called the roll. There were 133 present. Of this number, 79 were messengers.

An offering was taken in the amount of \$36.86 as the assembly sang, "Work For The Night Is Coming."

The Moderator then introduced Dr. Herman Iley who spoke on the subject of 'Our Total Efforts In Meeting The Redemptive Needs of The World.'

Rev. R. W. Rollins, Chairman of the Credentials Committee gave his recommendation for acceptance into the full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association of the two churches who have been under the watch-care of the Association for one year, Calvary Baptist Church and Peace Memorial Baptist Church. His motion was seconded and a unanimous vote was given for their acceptance. Their church messengers to be given the right hand of fellowship at tomorrow's Session.

Brother Rollins then delivered the morning sermon entitled, 'The Three Imperatives of Christian Evangelism.'

Rev. Young, our host Pastor then adjourned the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

After a one hour period of fellowship and lunch, the afternoon session began with the singing of "Stand Up For Jesus." Responsive Reading No. 81 of the Baptist Hymnal was led by the Moderator who also led the assembly in an opening prayer.

Theme: "Led By His Spirit In Developing Disciples"

Mrs. Margaret McCracken, Associational Missionary read an article entitled, 'The Baptist Association.' Following this, the reports from the various Associational Organizations were given, and adopted.

A skit on the Purposes and Goals of the W.M.U. was given to the pleasure and enlightenment of all present.

At this time the clerk was asked to read the minutes of the business meetings of the Executive Committee Meetings. This was done.

The clerk called the roll and there were only four churches not being represented by messengers.

At this point, Rev. Paul Odum issued to those assembled, copies of a proposed Associational Constitution change. These changes were read and explained and a period for questions and comment was allowed.

A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that Rev. Odum and his co-workers be given a vote of appreciation for the time and effort spent in this tedious task.

The Associational Treasurer, Mrs. George Whattley then gave a financial report which was adopted by the Association.

A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and so ordered. Dismissal with prayer was led by Rev. Bert Bennett of Shallotte First Baptist Church.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE 64th ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH
LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1962

Theme: "Led By His Spirit In Our Personal Lives"

After singing the hymn "Give Of Your Best" led by Brother Tyler Potter, member of the host church, Scripture was read and prayer was led by the Rev. J. C. Alley of Antioch Baptist Church.

Rev. Mark Owens, the Moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors and expressed hopes for a prosperous day.

The clerk called the roll of the churches. There were 27 churches represented. This was considered an excellent average.

In the absence of the regular representative, the Moderator spoke on the benefits of the Ministers Protection Plan for both the Ministers and their churches.

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Elsie Robbins, of the host church, who has been employed for the last two years by the N. C. State Baptist Convention to work with the Office of Interracial Cooperation. She gave a brief report of her interesting and fruitful activities.

Mrs. Cora Frink brought a report on Christian Literature. This report was adopted.

After singing the hymn "Loyalty To Christ" a report was given by Rev. Richard Williams on the 'Builder's Club.' He read its proposed function and constitution. A motion was made for its adoption, seconded and unanimously approved by a standing vote.

A report on the N. C. State General Board's activities and accomplishments was made by the Moderator in the absence of the regular representative.

A standing tribute was given in memory of the recently deceased Dr. Earl Bradley. A prayer was offered in behalf of finding a suitable replacement for Dr. Bradley.

Brother J. J. Hawes gave a report on Christian Education which was adopted.

David Smiley, associate professor of U. S. History at Wake Forest brought greetings and well wishes from Wake Forest. He spoke to us on Christian Education.

Rev. Wade Bunce, of Bolivia Baptist Church spoke in behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

In the absence of Mr. Gordon Maddrey, the Moderator spoke to the Association in regards to the work and progress of the Baptist Foundation.

At 11:15, Rev. Bruce Lanier delivered the morning sermon entitled, "The Christian Church, A Light Bearer." It was considered an excellent sermon, and well delivered.

Dr. Blanton, arriving late as a result of road construction going on in the near vicinity, spoke for a few minutes in behalf of our seven Baptist Colleges. He spoke of the difficulties we face in competition with our State colleges, and the urgent need for increased operational funds.

We adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Marshall Weaver.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by the singing of the hymn, "Count Your Blessings."

Scripture and prayer was read and led by Mrs. Alex Bogie of the host church. Titus 2:13 and Hebrews 2:1 were the Scripture passages used.

The congregation stood in appreciation of the excellent meal prepared by the folks of Lebanon Baptist Church.

Brother Isaac Willetts was honored for his long time faithfulness in attending and participating in Associational Annual Meetings.

Reports from committees were heard at this time.

The Committee on Place and Preacher given by Mrs. Cora Frink was adopted. The Nominating Committee's report was given by Brother J. J. Hawes, and adopted. The Credentials Committee report was delivered by Rev. Bob Rollins who also gave a brief report on the work and progress of the two new churches coming into the Brunswick Baptist Association, Calvary Baptist Church, and Peace Memorial Baptist Church. Both of these churches have done remarkably well.

Calvary and Peace Memorial were then given the right hand of fellowship via their messengers and welcomed to the full fellowship of the churches of the Association.

A brief report was given by the Moderator on the Oak Island Mission sponsored by Southport Baptist Church.

Mrs. Ressie Whattley gave her recommended Associational Budget which was adopted by the Association for the coming year.

At this time an offering in the amount of \$30.17 was taken.

Rev. Bob Rollins, Chairman of Evangelism for the Association gave his report which was adopted.

The Resolutions Committee report was given by Mrs. Margaret McRacken and was adopted. Mrs. McRacken also delivered the Memorial Address.

Rev. Paul Odum briefly reviewed the proposed Associational Constitutional changes. The adoption of the revised constitution was motioned, seconded and so ordered.

As per Article Ten of the newly adopted Association Constitution, a motion was made, seconded and so ordered that the churches of the Association mail to the Association Clerk their Pastor's name and the name of one Deacon to represent them as members of the Executive Committee, and that this information be forwarded to the Associational Clerk with the church letter each year.

The 64th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned with the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Be The Tie That Binds."

Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator

John R. Sellars, Clerk

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. **WE MUST REMEMBER THAT THE HELP GIVEN IS LIMITED BY THE MOTHER'S DAY GIFTS OF OUR CHURCHES.**

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Shaw

Hospital Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes—Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Poole

General Superintendent

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES — 1962

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was avail-

able. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33%
Thanksgiving Offering	30%
Once-a-Month Offering	16%
All Other	21%

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have offered hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Grace Shaw

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Odell Bennett, Mr. Odell Blanton and Rev. R. W. Rollins, chairman, after prayer and careful consideration of the requests made by Calvary and Peace Memorial Baptist Churches for fellowship in the Brunswick Baptist Association, and after a thorough study of their respective quarterly reports do hereby unanimously recommend to the Association that they be received into full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. Rollins, Chairman

Odell Bennett

Odell Blanton

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

The purpose of the program of Sunday School work is to provide an effective support for the churches in their efforts to bring men, women, and children to God through Christ, and to lead them toward Christian maturity by the primary means of Bible teaching.

A study of the Associational program was made by our Southern Baptist Convention and our State Convention to improve our work both in the Association and local churches.

A Sunday School program guidebook for the churches was distributed to pastors, superintendents, and associational leaders.

A project, Operation Home Folks, was designed and launched to reach, church members not enrolled in Sunday School. This visitation proved very helpful to our churches here in Brunswick Association. How I wish and pray that all of our churches would really put on a visitation program filled with love and compassion for our neighbors. I beg you to please go out the highways and hedges and compel our people to "come" before it is too late.

Our Vacation Bible Schools made good reports this year. Five of our churches reached Standard V. B. S., more A Schools and higher attendance was also noticed. Mrs. Myra Motley wrote a letter recommending us on our excellent schools, clinics, and our 100% present to the State Clinic at Wingate. We were one of the five (5) Associations in the 78 in our State with all workers present for the Clinic.

Let me thank our faithful general and departmental officers for coming to our executive meetings and to our training-planning meeting at Supply.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold Williams, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"Lengthen . . . and Strengthen" (Isa. 54:2) was the theme selected for the 1961-62 Training Union Program. We said in our report to the Association last year that this was a worthy theme and every church was encouraged to meet the challenge of this worthy goal. In this past year there seems to have been some genuine effort on the part of some of our churches to fulfill this great challenge. New Training Unions have been organized, increase in enrolment is noted, and "M" night at Mill Creek Baptist Church was attended in a wonderful way, with more than 350 present.

While we have seen evidence of advancement in new Training Unions organized, record attendance at "M" night, a host of Juniors participating in the Junior Memory Work, many churches applying for church awards, pastors classes held there remains yet a great deal to be done. There are still many churches without Training Unions. Only a few make any kind of report to the Assn. Training Union Director, and in some cases Training Union is considered just another organization to be promoted without any thought of the great contribution that it can make even if it were promoted as much as Sunday School. It is sincerely desired that every church represented here today will make Training Union a "Family Affair" in their church. If we will then I am sure that we will be overwhelmed with the outcome.

From the Scriptures there comes an admonition that I feel is very fitting

and proper as it relates to the Training Ministry of our Churches. In I Tim. 4:14 Paul admonishes Timothy to "Neglect not the gift that is in thee." The same exhortation is pertinent for every Christian today. God gives to each of us certain talents, or abilities—some have special abilities for music, some for public speaking and others for leadership. All the natural abilities possessed by the Christian which may be used in the Master's service may be developed greatly in Training Union. Then will the Training Union render a unique service, not only to the individual, but also to the church as an institution.

I trust that the Churches of Brunswick Assn. will give their wholehearted support to their new Director that he may lead us forward in Christ to bigger and better goals for the coming year. Thank you for your prayers, suggestions, and cooperations.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum,
Assn. Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood seeks to enlist, inform, and involve Baptist men and boys in every area of the church's ministry. This general objective is realized through four particular areas: Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witnessing, Personal Stewardship and World Missions.

The significance of informing and enlisting men in World Missions can not be over-emphasized. Missions wait on men whose hearts have been made warm and generous toward the needs of the mission field.

Soul-winning is of utmost importance in Brotherhood work. We are so happy to say that our men are now visiting the lost and showing them in God's word the planned way of salvation. Our first mission obligation is in our own Jerusalem.

Personal Stewardship involves the dedication of life: time, talents, possession and influence. Through this major area men are led to be "doers of the word and not heavens only."

Allow me to thank our Brotherhood officers and Committee Chairmen for being so faithful to our Executive Meetings. Thanks also to our W.M.U. Associational Officers for serving our yearly supper. We were privileged to have with us Rev. Clyde Davis, State Secretary for our speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
S. A. Sue, President

W.M.U. REPORT

Mr. Moderator, messengers and christian friends. Our WMU Watchword for the past year has been, "That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations." Your Associational WMU Officers bring you this report as we have tried to work toward our goal. We thank each local WMU president and her officers and each pastor who co-operated in helping carry out this important task of promoting Christian missions.

Calendar of Activities for 1961-62

- October: 23 Presidents-Pastors Supper, Bolivia School Cafeteria
November: 27-Dec. 1 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie
Moon Christmas Offering
February: 11-17 YWA Focus Week
17 YWA Associational Banquet, Bethel
26 Mission Study Institute, Elah
March: 5-6 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong
Offering
13-15 State WMU Annual Session, Asheville, N. C.
April: 12 Associational W.M.U. Annual Session, Town Creek
May: 13-19 GA Focus Week
14 GA Counselors Tea, Caswell
August: 7-10 GA, RA, YWA Camp, Caswell
12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
14 Sunbeam Day Camp, Oak Island Mission
19-24 Schools of Missions
September: 7-8 Workshop and Prayer Retreat for Associational WMU
Leaders, Fruitland Camp

Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Mrs. Maggie Benton and Mrs. Catherine King went with me to the State WMU Meeting in Asheville. This meeting meant much to each of us. We were greatly inspired as well as informed. Mrs. McRacken, Mrs. Benton, Mrs. King, Mrs. Gertrude Williams and Mrs. Emma Young attended the WMU Workshop and Prayer Retreat for Associational WMU Leaders.

Our guest speakers at our Annual WMU Meeting were: Rev. J. G. Goodwin, missionary to Korea and Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary. Many thanks to Town Creek Church for the hospitality shown to us.

The highlights of our work for the year was our Youth Camp at Caswell. We had 85 girls and counselors attending. As a result of our camp there were 6 girls rededicating their lives to Christ; 5 girls surrendering their lives for full time Christian service and 5 girls finding Christ as their Savior. Perhaps you were one of those parents who thought \$8.00 was too much to throw away on your child's going to camp. Let me assure you that your girl or boy will never see the need for dedicated Christian workers or feel the call to serve, as such, if we, as parents, and Christian leaders don't see that they have the opportunity to hear and respond to the needs of Christ here at home and around the world. Meeting and talking to "Real Live Missionaries" gives your child inspiration that he probably would never receive from your pastor or youth leader. I urge each of you to plan now to send your children to youth camp for a week next August. Perhaps he or she will say "I don't want to go to camp," what happens when they don't want to go to school or don't want to practice music lessons or sports? You, as parents, are responsible to God for the life of your child; not the school teacher, Sunday School Teacher, Training Union Leader or youth leaders; not even your pastor but You are responsible for your Child's spiritual growth as well as his physical and mental growth.

As we enter our 75th year of WMU work Christ calls each of us to come work with Him and together we'll show the people of our day the way of salvation.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann L. Price

Associational WMU President

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The Birth of Baptist Associations

The beginning of Baptist General Cooperative Bodies is found in the conference at Jerusalem. Doctrinal differences made it necessary to call the brethren together for a council. When they came to a clear understanding, a statement of their decision was sent to the other churches. This did not imply that one church had any control over another. These churches were independent of one another. The church at Jerusalem had no control over the church at Antioch. At the same time, when it came to sympathetic understanding and cooperative benevolence they were interdependent. Thus the plan and policy were started to unite the churches together into an association whereby they could confer and work together, and yet not have a church or clergy dominate the other churches.

It is impossible to interpret aright the Great Commission of Jesus to His Church apart from churches working collectively through associations and conventions in world-wide missions. Paul commended the churches in Macedonia for their cooperative benevolence as expressed thru their giving.

Associations were organized by English Baptists as early as 1642. The Philadelphia Association with 5 small churches was organized in 1707. Then came the Charleston (S. C.), the Sandy Creek, (N. C.). Now there are 78 Associations in our North Carolina Baptist Convention.

The Need and Purpose of Baptist Associations

The dictionary defines the word "Association" as: "The act of associating, as associate body of persons formed for a common objective." The common objective of Baptists is coordination, cooperation and Christian fellowship based upon volunteer oneness of spirit and purpose in the advancement of God's Kingdom unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

The Baptist Association is an expression of New Testament Christian Fellowship. The prayer of Jesus, "Father . . . that they may be one . . . even as we are one"; means far more than loving one another, and getting along with one another.

The "Oneness" which existed between the Father and the Son was a oneness of a world-wide conquest as expressed in such words as "God so loved the world." New Testament oneness of Christian Fellowship, in its deepest sense, means the Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit, and the Redeemed in a world-wide witnessing fellowship.

The Association is the agency through which Baptist Churches collectively engage in activities for ends and purposes which cannot be accomplished by any particular church.

The Association Serving in its Own Area

The Association through its officers and workers provide a well-balanced ministry to all the people within its own area, by promoting cooperation and coordination with all the churches. Through such coordinating efforts, the Association has a well-balanced, well-planned Calendar of Activities, Central and Group Training Schools, Simultaneous Enlargement Campaigns, Evangelistic Crusades, Clinics, Surveys, Schools of Missions, Stewardship Workshops, Schools of Music, Church Officer and Committee Clinics, and other Association-wide endeavors.

Few people know the hours and effort that Associational officers and workers spend in planning and projecting God's program for His people and His churches. They need and covet your prayers and support.

The Association and The Denomination

The Association provides the most immediate means of communication between local churches and the denomination as a whole. A New Testament Church must provide means through which its members can not only be local church workers, but world-wide Kingdom workers. The Great Commission of Christ to His Church demands the highest order of cooperation, coordination and fellowship on the part of local churches, associations and conventions, as they work in a common objective. This is extremely important in the denomination that functions on a voluntary basis. A local Baptist Church is autonomous. Being a pure democracy, it can surrender its rights and privileges to another. On the other hand, it cannot function effectively in the world-wide program of Christ unless it pools its resources with other churches in its denomination for World-Wide Missions.

The Associational Worker: His Area of Responsibility

The Associational Worker, (sometimes called the Secretary of Promotion, Associational Missionary, Field worker, or Superintendent of Missions), is the liaison worker between the local churches, churches and the State and Southern Conventions with their many institutions, schools, and agencies. At present there are 66 Associational Workers in 69 of our 78 Associations, working with the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention.

Each year the workers meet for a week of study and inspiration under the leadership of Dr. E. Lowell Spivey, Secretary of State Missions; four days in a workshop under the direction of Dr. Douglas M. Branch, General Secretary of our State Convention; and one week at Ridgecrest at the Home Mission Conference of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Associational Worker must be informed on all phases of our denominational life, policies and practices; to know techniques of all the various activities in local Church, Association, State and Southern Convention work. He must transmit these to the local churches and its workers, according to the needs on the local level. Thus the duties differ according to conditions in the churches and associations.

Our Brunswick Association

Our Association has wisely adopted an Associational Program and provided for a worker, for there are needs within the area of our Association.

There has been a general strengthening of our church work; surveys have been made to reveal our potential; clinics and workshops have been held to train our workers; Schools of Missions have been held to inform our people; simultaneous revivals have been conducted to win the lost, and a monthly bulletin has been issued to keep our people informed and aware of our plans and the needs of the world.

Mission points have been established in our jail, rest home, and other areas of need, which have been discovered here.

Every church, every pastor, every worker, every Christian who loves the Lord and wants to see His work prosper, should strive to make our Associational Work more effective, and each church stronger, for we cannot have an aggressive and fruitful program of World Missions unless our churches are spiritually strong and mission-minded here at home.

The work of our own Association has not been what your worker had hoped for. We have had many disappointments and set backs this year, lack of interest and cooperation has been the biggest failure on our part. But for the faithful few we are indeed grateful to God.

When I bring you this report you can see that without the prayers and cooperation of a few dedicated women and men we could never have reached our place along with other 78 Associations in North Carolina.

As we think of our work let us look at our various departments of work; S. S.; T. U.; W.M.U.; Brotherhood and Music. Your worker not only undergirds these phases of work but also tries to promote Evangelism, Visitation, and Personal Witnessing.

Our most outstanding work this year was our "Schools of Missions." Fine missionary men and women spoke in 17 of our churches. Seeds were sown that will be bringing forth harvest in years to come.

Another highlight this year was our Sunrise Service Easter morning, led by Rev. Judson Rotan and Rev. Horace Hawes, at Caswell. We regret the loss of Rev. Rotan as Music Director and pastor in our Association. May God bless him as he serves in another field.

Rev. Rotan and Rev. Hawes were very helpful as they worked in our Youth Camp this year. The W.M.U. wishes to thank not only them but the other pastors and laymen who gave of their time and talent to make this our first week camp a most successful one. Sixteen girls came forward the last night of camp, five on profession of faith, five for missionary volunteers and six rededications.

In part allow me to give you some figures on my work for the year. Then we have asked our Departmental Officers to give their reports.

Miles traveled	32,965
Individual Conferences	1,214
Group meetings	402
Committees	18

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret McRacken

TREASURER'S REPORT

TO BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT SHALLOTTE
FIRST CHURCH — OCTOBER 24, 1962

RECEIPTS:

Balance as of October 18, 1961.....	\$ 26.19
Minute Fund	363.45
State Board	1,080.00
Miscellaneous Offerings	109.11
Churches	3,100.13
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$4,678.88

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary and Mileage of Worker.....	\$3,582.58
Social Security Retirement	185.64
Minutes and Calendars.....	412.00
Convention Expense	66.25
Office Supplies and Books.....	178.06
Clerk's Expenses	50.00
Bulletin Service	113.06
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	\$4,587.59
Balance as of October 22, 1962.....	91.29

DEFICIT:

September Salary & Mileage of Worker.....	\$ 325.52
---	-----------

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

Antioch	\$200.00	Mill Creek	\$252.00
Bethel	120.00	Mt. Pisgah	210.00
Beulah		Mt. Olive	60.00
Boone's Neck	60.00	New Life	40.00
Bolivia	150.00	Oak Grove	48.00
Bowden Memorial		Ocean Drive	
Elah	200.00	Prospect	
Farmers Chapel	50.00	Sabbath Home	50.00
First Church Shallotte.....	153.78	Shallotte	135.00
Friendship	75.00	Shell Point	
Goshen		Soldier Bay	
Gospel Center		Southport	248.00
Jennie's Branch	150.00	Supply	150.00
Lebanon	223.60	Town Creek	151.75
Leland	201.00	Peace Memorial	104.00
Longwood	23.00	Calvary	45.00
TOTAL CHURCHES.....			\$3,100.13

COMMENTS:

As you will note there are 32 churches with 24 churches contributing or 75% of the churches helping to finance the program. If your church is one of the 25% please try and help us make this a hundred percent participation in the next year. As a missionary Baptist Church it is our duty to help finance the Association program as well as our state program.

Respectfully submitted,
 Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
 Brunswick Baptist Association

SUGGESTED BUDGET OF
 BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1962-1963

Salary of Worker	\$3,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,000.00
Social Security Retirement	93.76
Bulletin Service	108.74
Calendars	51.50
Minutes	360.50
Clerk's Expenses	50.00
Books and Supplies	200.00
Convention Expenses	25.00
Miscellaneous	110.50
	\$5,000.00

ESTIMATED REVENUE

State Board	\$1,080.00
Minute Fund	364.00
Special Offerings	100.00
Churches	3,456.00
	\$5,000.00

COMMENTS:

The amount estimated to come from Churches is \$356.00 more than what we gave this year. We also have a deficit of \$325.52 that must be paid, over and above what we have in our Budget for this year. This means that we as churches will have to raise \$681.52 more than we did in the past year. This will not be hard for us to do if each church will do just a little bit more toward the finances of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
 Budget and Finance Committee
 Ressie R. Whatley
 H. Foster Mintz
 John R. Sellars

REPORT ON INTER-RACIAL COOPERATION

In my work with the Office of Inter-racial Co-operation I have reached some 250 Negro children and 60 Indian children this summer. Five Bible Schools were held in the Brunswick area. There were 46 professions of faith and one rededication in three of these schools. Dr. W. R. Grigg says this has been our best summer in this area. I have felt a definite undergirding of prayer as I worked with these our Negro neighbors. Our scripture says, "There is no difference in Jew or Greek but one God over all and in all." Thank you for your interest and prayers in this behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Elsie Robbins

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It would seem quite unnecessary to make a report on the subject of Christian literature before a gathering such as we have here today—many are pastors of our Baptist churches, while others are workers in one or another of the various departments of our churches; but all of us CHRISTIAN leaders and laymen. And yet we know that sometimes the most worthy and best known subjects become so familiar to us that they fail to receive proper attention and therefore are not given their rightful place in our individual lives or in the life of our churches.

There is today a great tendency to "pass up" our denominational magazines for reading matter that is not only trashy and untrue but is so cheap and degrading that it should have no place in our homes or in the lives of Christian men and women. Therefore, this report is on CHRISTIAN Literature, and under this heading we are glad to be able to call your attention to our fine Baptist missionary magazines—first, "The Commission," which brings us most interesting news of our work on every foreign field where our denomination is carrying on missionary work, and second, the magazine on "Home Missions" shows us what is being accomplished in our homeland, the United States of America and its possessions. Whatever we read in these magazines is not some fictitious story, but is wholly true in every detail. Let me say, too, that the reading matter in these magazines is far from being "dry and uninteresting," as many would suppose, but is intensely informative and fascinating reading.

Two of our Baptist magazines give us spiritual food for every day of every month, and we would do well to begin each day with the Bible verse and meditation given us in that little booklet titled: "Open Windows." Also a truly splendid monthly magazine is "Home Life," where every article is written to be an inspiration and spiritual uplift to each member of the family. No matter what his age, he will be able to find something for HIM in "Home Life."

One of our most interesting periodicals is "Charity and Children," which brings us up-to-date news of our Baptist Orphanages and Homes for the Aged throughout the State. And of course we must not overlook the North Carolina publication of our denomination, "The Biblical Recorder," for we SHOULD want to be well-informed as to what Baptists are doing through-

out our State, and "The Biblical Recorder" will furnish us all the latest information we need.

One book we have not mentioned as yet, and I do not feel that this report would be complete without calling our attention to the best Book in all literature—the Holy Bible. As Christians we should be steadfast in our purpose to study the Word and to assimilate its teachings so that our daily living may ever be worthy of the name "Christian." In this connection we would like to pay tribute to the splendid work of the American Bible Society in translating, publishing and distributing the Scriptures throughout the world. The American Bible Society, as you know, is nondenominational, its main purpose being to give the Word to the peoples of the world in their native language. Many of our Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society to furnish the Scriptures they need in their work, and in whatever land they may be, the Society is always ready to furnish Bibles, Testaments or Scripture portions, as the case may be. Southern Baptist churches are gladly helping to support the work of the American Bible Society, and it is hoped that the churches in this Association will remember to include in their budgets for 1962-63 the most worthy work of the American Bible Society.

Now that we have been reminded of these periodicals and magazines published by our denomination, let us see to it that some—if not all—of them find their way into our homes, and then to make sure they are read for the information and inspiration they offer. Even when we subscribe to any or all of these magazines, so long as they remain closed and their contents unread, the information they contain will be of no value to us. Let us resolve from this day forward to take advantage of the wonderful help to be found in each of the Baptist publications mentioned, to be better informed as to what our denomination is accomplishing at home and abroad, in order that we may be better witnesses for our Lord and Master in these critical days in which we are living.

Respectfully submitted,

Cora H. Frink

BUILDER'S CLUB PROPOSAL

The Brunswick Baptist Builder's Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members. This committee shall be composed of the chairman of the Missions committee and/or three other members from the executive committee, and three members at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and the membership shall be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. Titles to any lots purchased by the Committee shall be vested in three trustees appointed by the Executive committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the Brunswick Baptist Association's Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting and render an annual report to the Association in its annual session. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and un-

less such action is taken by the committee in official session, with at least five members present. No Church nor Mission shall receive more than \$1,-000.00 in any given year.

Membership in the Builder's Club will be voluntary. No member will be requested to contribute more than \$2.00 per call, and no member will be called on more than three times a year. Any member may pay their total amount of six dollars at any time during the year and if this is paid in full no further call will be made to such individual for the given year.

SAMPLE ENROLMENT CARD:

THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

I approve the plans and purposes of the club in aiding the building of new Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools and improving needy existing ones, and want to enroll as a member of the club in order that I may assist.

I understand, in becoming a member, that I will pay two dollars into the club treasury as the first call, and two dollars each time I am called upon, but under no circumstances will more than three calls be made within one associational year. I further understand that these funds will be used in their entirety for building or improving cooperating Baptist Church or Sunday school buildings in our Association. I reserve the right to cancel my membership in the club at any time I wish.

My first payment of \$..... accompanies this application, and I also pledge to the club and its directors the fellowship of my prayers.

Sincerely,

Name.....

Address

Date:..... Member of what Church

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY

The Baptists of North Carolina experienced during the summer of 1962 their most successful assembly season both in the number of people attending and in spiritual accomplishments. 6,336 guests participated in the Assembly's programs from mid-June to mid-August. 1,717 guests attended youth retreats, BSU planning meetings, and vacationed. For a total of 8,053, this is the largest attendance of Baptists to make use of our North Carolina Assembly. The largest conference week registered was Mission Week with 1,096.

Many physical improvements have been made during the year and further improvements are planned. Some of the improvements will include converting Building No. 20 into a dual accommodation of residence or 40 capacity

group apartment and the completion of the Oceania Motel. Plans also include fencing in pools and a new cement bottom and a children's pool.

We Brunswick Baptists should be proud to have the Assembly so close at hand and avail ourselves of the spiritual enrichment and instructional improvements found in these conferences. Let's continue in prayer that God will bless our Assembly by the sea.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Milligan

SCHOOLS

North Carolina Baptist Colleges closed another record-breaking academic year (1961-62). The colleges are happy to report their stewardship to the Associations. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrollments: Campbell—1,429; Chowan—752; Gardner-Webb—611; Mars Hill—1,099; Meredith—778 Wingate—912; Wake Forest—2,866; making a total of 8,447.

Of this number, approximately two-thirds were members of the Baptist Church. About one out of eight was preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. They constitute our denominational leadership for tomorrow. In addition to these, hundreds of laymen and laywomen are being prepared for their chosen vocation, giving their Christian witness in every walk of life.

The past academic year saw many excellent physical improvements and additions to the campuses:

CAMPBELL COLLEGE completed the JAMES A. CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, BRYAN DORMITORY FOR GIRLS, and a SCIENCE BUILDING.

CHOWAN COLLEGE began a capital fund drive to construct a LIBRARY and CLASSROOM—ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.

GARDNER-WEBB has completed a new SCIENCE BUILDING.

MARS HILL dedicated its new AUDITORIUM and FINE ARTS BUILDING.

MEREDITH has added a new DORMITORY and INFIRMARY.

WAKE FOREST has moved into its new LIFE SCIENCE BUILDING and DORMITORY for GIRLS. The HUMANITIES CLASSROOM BUILDING is under construction.

WINGATE has completed the BUDD E. SMITH BUILDING, boy's dormitory, and is completing the BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.

The total plant assets of these colleges are in excess of \$45,000,000. Several thousands of dollars must be spent each year to keep these campuses up to date and competitive.

The total operating budget of the seven colleges during the year was about \$12,000,000. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program paid about 5%.

In response to Convention action, Campbell College is adding the senior year this fall and Mars Hill the Junior year. By 1964 both of these colleges will be full four-year senior colleges. Wake Forest has made a modest beginning in offering graduate degrees in some fields of duty.

The Convention is in its first year of the Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, '63 and '64. Thirty percent of this amount is to go to the colleges, and construction of student centers on non-Baptist campuses. In order to meet our goals, it will be necessary for more churches to increase their Cooperative Program giving by 35%.

The colleges are striving to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith. Opportunities are provided daily and weekly for worship. On each campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty, as well as to correlate and promote a program of voluntary religious activities designed for spiritual growth.

The future of Christian Education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal interest in and aid to higher education, more and more students will attend state institutions. These state colleges by their nature cannot perform the task of Christian Education. Baptists would be the last group to ask the state to teach religion for them. Let us not oppose other forces operating in the field of higher education, but rather undergird and strengthen our Baptist institutions that they may do their work and do it well.

We want to support our colleges by:

- (1) Acquainting ourselves with our colleges. Visit them, read about them, invite the students and faculty into our churches to conduct services.
- (2) By encouraging our fine students to attend.
- (3) By praying for these schools—the presidents, faculty, trustees, and students.
- (4) By increasing our Cooperative Program giving 35% this year.
- and (5) by observing Christian Education Day, Father's Day—in June.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Hawes

REPORT ON N. C. HOMES FOR THE AGED

In September Hamilton Home was officially recognized by a long list of State and Denominational dignitaries, thus adding another to the growing list of Baptist Homes for The Aged. Special offerings from our churches has increased this year by 7½% over last year and so far this year, amounts to \$88,348.45. During the past year, through the combined special offerings from the churches and the Cooperative Program, receipts of \$129,578.00 was given to this program.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Marshall Weaver

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your committee on Place and Preacher brings the following report:

For the first day of the Association: Wednesday, October 23, 1963—

Place: Old Shallotte Baptist Church.

Preacher: Rev. Paul Odum. Alternate: Rev. E. D. Young.

For the second day: Thursday, October 24, 1963—

Place: Boone's Neck Baptist Church.

Preacher: Rev. J. C. Alley. Alternate: Rev. Jimmie Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Cora Frink, Chairman

Mrs. Naomi Clemmons

L. V. Walton

SUMMARY OF QUARTERLY REPORTS FROM CALVARY AND PEACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCHES

CALVARY — JOE LASSITER, PASTOR

	January	September
Members	26	51
Sunday School	43	enroll 67
Training Union		enroll 42
W. M. U.		enroll 16
Prayer Meetings	average attendance 17	
Contributing to: Co-op Program, Associational Missions, State Missions, Children's Home.		
Had School of Missions, V.B.S., Revival.		
Baptisms		6
Letters		9
Sunday School Superintendent—Dawson Lewis.		

PEACE—RICHARD WILLIAMS, PASTOR

	January	September
Members	39	43
Sunday School	41	42
Training Union	29	30
W. M. S.	10	10
G. A.'s	3	4
Y W A.....	5	
Brotherhood	10	
Prayer Meetings	25	average
Contributing to: Co-op Program, Associational Missions, Thanksgiving Offering Taken.		
Had School of Missions, Revival, W.M.S. Weekly Prayer, Study Course, V.B.S. Clinic, Youth Night, V.B.S., Ordained 2 Deacons.		
Baptisms		2
Letters		2

In New Building in 2 Weeks.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shoel

us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this age of crisis in which we find ourselves today.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history, but with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this is true and I believe it is, then we must match this hour of great need with total dedication to evangelism.

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency.

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had many of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a way to victory, through our local Church, our Association, and our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Rollins, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 25, 1962

Your Resolutions Committee wishes to bring the following for your approval:

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

We express to Shallotte First and Lebanon Churches our appreciation for the excellent food served at the noon hour and the generous hospitality extended to the Association on both days.

We express our thanks to, and our appreciation of, the work of the officers of the Association, the individual members of every committee, and every person local and visiting that has taken a part in its program.

We give thanks to God who has given us many blessings, both material and spiritual, and we will earnestly strive to live more faithful lives for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Kye
Mrs. Helen Inman
Warren Sellers

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Antioch.....		Not Named
Bethel.....	Noah Jones,	Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	W. H. McLamb,	Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....		Not Named
Boone's Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Howard S. Williams,	Rt. 2, Box 544, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Woodrow Russ,	Shallotte, N. C.
Elah.....	John R. Sellars,	Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Farmer's Chapel.....	Tim Corbett,	Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	L. L. Ward,	Longwood, N. C.
Goshen.....	H. O. Peterson, Sr.,	Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Carvin Robinson,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Jennie's Branch.....	T. L. Ballard,	Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	I. S. Willetts,	Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Wilton Lynch,	care P. O., Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	Herman Long,	Longwood, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	R. S. Willetts, Jr.,	Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons,	Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....		Not Listed
New Life.....	Esta L. Vereen,	Box 49, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	W. R. Holden,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton,	Shallotte Point, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Grover Gore,	Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....		Not Named
Prospect.....	Edwin Clemmons,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Newman Fullford,	Supply, N. C.
Shell Point.....	A. W. Holden,	Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Larry Gray,	Shallotte, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	B. A. Williams,	Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	W. L. Aldridge,	Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Frank Lennon,	Bolivia, N. C.
Town Creek.....	G. H. Lanier, Sr.,	Leland, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Boyce Baker,	Long Beach, N. C.

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS
NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Church	Name
Antioch.....	Rev. W. R. Moorehead, O.M.
Bolivia.....	Rev. Jimmy Jones, L.M., Rev. Elmore Potter, L.M.
Boone's Neck.....	Rev. Frank Potter, O.M.
Elah.....	Rev. J. Rotha Ganey, L.M., Rev. Frances Ganey, L.M.
Farmer's Chapel.....	Rev. Hovie Pope, O.M.
Lebanon.....	Rev. Dewey Robbins, L.M.
Leland.....	Rev. Garland Bordeaux, O.M.
Mt. Olive.....	Rev. L. M. Clemmons, L.M.
Oak Grove.....	Rev. Emory R. Hewett, O.M., John I. Hewett, L.M.

Sabbath Home.....	Rev. Eunice Fulford, L.M.
Shallotte First.....	Rev. H. B. Bennett, O.M.
Southport.....	Rev. Horace Hawes, O.M., G. Scott Turner (R)
Supply.....	Rev. Dennis R. Hewett, O.M., Frederick Elwood Gore
Town Creek.....	Rev. E. C. Rogers, O.M.

CHURCH PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Antioch.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams,	Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Francis Cumbee,	Southport, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Mrs. A. S. Knowles,	Bolivia, N. C.
Boone's Neck.....	Mrs. Martha G. Mathews,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Mrs. L. W. Phelps,	Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Mrs. Harlee Hewett,	Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey,	Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Farmer's Chapel.....	Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins,	Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	Mary Davis,	Ash, N. C.
Goshen.....	Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Mrs. Mary Varnum,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Jennie's Branch.....	Mrs. J. Howard Gore,	Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Miss Gatha Willetts,	Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Mrs. Joe G. Moore,	Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	Mrs. W. R. McCumbee,	Ash, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Miss Marion Seagraves,	Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	Mrs. A. W. Clemmons,	Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....		Not Named
New Life.....	Mrs. Estelle Meeks,	Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Quida Mae Hewett,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....		Not Named
Old Shallotte.....	Mrs. Doris Redwine,	Shallotte, N. C.
Prospect.....	Miss Judy Milliken,	Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Miss Don Marie Fulford	
	and Mrs. Margaret Parrish,	Supply, N. C.
Shell Point.....	Mrs. H. C. Robinson,	Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Miss Faye Smith,	Shallotte, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	Mrs. Betty Smith,	Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	Mrs. A. E. Huntley,	Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes,	Supply, N. C.
Town Creek.....	Mrs. Barbara Lanier,	Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Brother Moderator, Messengers and loved ones of the deceased in our number, I wish to close our meeting on the note of love and remembrance for those in our number who have gone into eternity. As we grow older, we realize more fully what these faithful servants have meant in the promotion of Gods Kingdom here on earth. Now that He has called them home to be with him we wish to pause and thank God for these "loved ones." Many of you have given me names of those from your churches who have gone home since last we met. These will be placed in our minutes of the Association. Such men as Mr. John Ward, Sr.; Mr. Raleigh Hewett and Riley Clemmons; also Mrs. James Garner. Our hearts were grieved when God saw fit to take one of the younger ones, Daniel Ray Mitchell, who had only been married six months. At a time like this we are so grateful to God who has promised to be with us and not to place more on His followers than they can bare. Young Joe Thomas Reaves will be missed for a long time to come. Yet, we must look to God who gave us these precious ones and who has now called them to come to be with Him. Jesus said "In my Fathers house are many mansions . . . I go to prepare a place for you." And with Paul, let us say "For me to die is gain—but to live is Christ," therefore you that have lost loved ones and to each church that misses these faithful stewards, let me say "today God has something more for you to do—will you not be a disciple of His? "The fields (our church fields) are white unto harvest, but the laborers are few." Pray that we may be "Led by the Spirit" of Almighty God to do whatsoever He leads us to do while it is yet day for the night must come for each of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRacken

In Memoriam



ANTIOCH: Melvin Smith, Mrs. Viola Lewis, Joe Thomas Reaves,
Mrs. Dollie Garner and William Anderson.

BETHEL: Miss Rena Dosier, D. P. Harrellson, and Mrs. Nora Mc-
Keithan.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Rosie Danford and J. P. McKeithan.

ELAH: Miss Wilma Ganey, Forney Long and Ted Roper.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: G. B. Skipper, Deacon and Mrs. Mary Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: J. B. Ward, Sr., C. W. Harvell and Mrs. Gaddie
Dutton.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Mary Andrews.

MILL CREEK: Charlie Gore, Miss Francis Lewis, Mrs. Mary Lewis
and Mr. T. P. McDowell.

MT. OLIVE: Hosea Long.

MT. PISGAH: Mrs. Julia Suggs, Mrs. Nell S. Formyduval and
James Clemmons.

OAK GROVE: R. B. Hewett and Mrs. Olivia Hewett.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mayham Grissett.

PROSPECT: Raleigh D. Clemmons and Robert L. Phelps.

SABBATH HOME: John T. Holden.

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Mary M. Royal.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Ida B. Parker and Hubert Gray.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Belvie C. Lewis.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Sabra Cooker and Alexander Sandy Simmons.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Lucy Lennon and Sam Prevatte.

TOWN CREEK: Daniel Ray Mitchell and Dan Atkinson.



STATISTICS



HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
1958	Antioch	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. H. Lackey
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
				Larry McClure

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—Rural—V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Budget?	Forward Prog. Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Loc. Mts. Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether Had a Pastor for Full Year or Not)
Antioch.....	R	1867	All	Rev. James C. Alley, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	2	4	16	214	75	289	2	40	Yes	No	No	0	1	3640.00
Bethel.....	R	1838	All	Paul S. Odum, Box 2, Southport, N. C.	33	7	11	189	28	217	2	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	4000.00
Beulah.....	R	1837	1&3	Odell Blanton, Supply, N. C.	13	2	4	57	11	68	2	3	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	900.00
Bolivia.....	R	1913	All	Wade Bunce, Bolivia, N. C.	0	1	4	101	45	146	1	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00
Boone's Neck.....	R	1946	1&3	W. G. Phelps, 3206 Caswell St., Wilmington, N. C.	0	0	0	25	30	27	0	8	No	No	No	0	0	720.00
Bowden Memorial.....	R	1954	4pm	Jos. L. Lassiter, Ash, N. C.	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	8	Yes	No	No	0	0	2600.00
Calvary.....	R	1941	All	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	19	10	8	167	41	208	2	65	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	3955.00
Elah.....	R	1902	All	Alvin Parker, Rt. 1, Box 296 N. Castle Hayne, N. C.	19	7	5	64	19	83	1	6	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1150.00
Farmer's Chapel.....	R	1916	All	Richard Williams, Ash, N. C.	8	5	6	103	78	175	0	8	Yes	No	No	0	0	1200.00
Friendship.....	R	1916	All	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington, N. C.	0	0	0	71	0	71	0	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	1590.00
Goshen.....	R	1848	All	Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	5	1	0	126	23	149	1	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	1920.00
Gospel Center.....	R	1952	All	Jimmie Johnson, Bolivia, N. C.	3	5	6	122	37	159	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1540.00
Jennie's Branch.....	R	1887	4am	J. C. Shaw, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	1	2	12	202	23	225	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	3720.00
Lebanon.....	R	1887	All	Foster Harrelson, Tabor City, N. C.	2	6	12	43	35	78	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	600.00
Leland.....	R	1925	1&3	Larry McClure, Bolivia, N. C.	0	3	11	217	76	293	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00
Longwood.....	R	1915	All	Elbert Rogers, Leland, N. C.	0	0	17	33	25	58	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	798.00
Mill Creek.....	R	1915	All	D. G. Thomas	0	0	0	161	37	198	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1200.00
Mt. Olive.....	R	1762	All	None	20	0	5	108	36	144	2	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	360.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	R	1890	2&3	Leo Cannon, Conway, S. C.	0	0	0	132	29	161	1	5	No	No	No	0	0	2158.00
New Life.....	R	1890	183	Foster Harrelson, Clarendon, S. C.	2	3	8	37	28	65	1	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	916.00
Oak Grove.....	R	1949	All	None	0	2	0	100	21	121	1	4	No	No	No	0	0	600.00
Ocean View.....	R	1837	All	Richard Williams, Ash, N. C.	0	3	1	13	13	155	2	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	220.00
Old Shalotte.....	R	1891	1&4	Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	1	1	1	116	35	151	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00
Peace Memorial.....	R	1930	All	Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 98, Conway, S. C.	5	2	31	116	151	267	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	2015.00
Prospect.....	R	1960	3rd	E. D. Young, Shalotte, N. C.	32	11	14	330	131	461	1	42	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5600.00
Sabbath Home.....	R	1871	All	J. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	27	11	7	89	32	121	1	17	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900.00
Shell Point.....	R	1871	All	Mark Owens, Southport, N. C.	4	6	1	5	5	32	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800.00
Shalotte First.....	R	1871	All	R. W. Rollins, Supply, N. C.	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Soldier Bay.....	R	1948	All	J. M. Weaver, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Southport.....	R	1890	All	No Report	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Supply.....	R	1890	All	No Report	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Town Creek.....	R	1890	All	Horace Hawes, Jr., Long Beach, N. C.	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
MISSIONS:																		
Calabash.....	V	1960	All	Howell's Point	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Howell's Point.....	V	1960	All	Howell's Point	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Old Leland.....	V	1960	All	Howell's Point	7	6	2	52	4	56	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00

CHURCHES
SUNDAY SCHOOL
SUPERINTENDENTS
AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																					
	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	0	17	8	9	14	27	13	12	5	21	23	14	17	3	22	205	116	110	0	110	Yes	Yes
Bethel	0	21	8	19	20	7	8			11	27		0	3	0	124	108				Yes	
Beulah																45	39				Yes	Yes
Bolivia										16	40			19		138	60	39	0	39	Yes	Yes
Boone's Neck		8	7	11	9	13	15	11		14				3		50	30	21		21	No	No
Bowden Memorial		5	7		2	7				2	6			4		17	8				No	No
Calvary														3							No	No
Elah		9		4	2			13			28	38		5		214	122	116	0	116	Yes	Yes
Farmer's Chapel		15	22	18	22	28	11	33			22	38		5		76	57	37		37	Yes	No
Friendship			13	9	10	11	4		5	33	37			20		50	34				No	No
Gospel Center		4	0	6	9	5	8			23						82	83	43		43	No	No
Goshen		8	12	14	30	19	10	17	4	20	28	0	0	5	0	167	83	69	0	69	Yes	No
Jennie's Branch			10	4	10	9	8			23	45					86	45	35		35	No	No
Lebanon		8	34	15	35	30	15			50				4		214	118	106		106	Yes	No
Longwood		0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0	17	0	59	0	7	0	196	40	0	0	0	No	No
Mill Creek		8	17	11	13	35		29		16				8		41	80	64		112	Yes	Yes
Mt. Olive		3	7	11	18	20	4	14	2	21	43	7		17	163	89	50	275	275	22	No	No
Mt. Pisgah			29	8	10	6	10	11		39	48			3							No	No
New Life														7							No	No
Oak Grove														3							No	No
Ocean View		0	9	12	15	12	15	4	0	8	18	0	0	5	0	65	40	0	0	0	No	No
Old Shalotte		4	0	15	16	12				44								59	0		No	No
Peace Memorial																42		21	0		No	No
Prospect		0	0	4	6	5	4			16						35	99	52	0		No	No
Sabbath Home			16	18	14	16	25	25		28				7		148	99	52	60	60	No	No
Shell Point		2	7	6	7	5				20				6		47	30	36	36	36	No	No
Shalotte First																206	116	100	100	100	Yes	No
Soldier Bay			12	16	15	15	15	28		27				6		135	70	72	72	72	No	No
Southport		4	21	30	41	34	8	22	29	16	15			5	89	357	155	127	69	196	Yes	No
Supply		0	10	10	13	21	8	8			44					145	91	77	77	77	Yes	No
Town Creek		8	9	8	6	10	9	19		30				23		122	75	79		79	No	No
MISSIONS:																						
Calabash																						
Howell's Point																						
Oak Island		4	10	23	13	3				24				3		90	72	68		68	Yes	No
TOTALS	8	170	325	280	409	419	196	246	16	384	501	178	32	178	111	3391	1943	1773	69	1786		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Anioch	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel	Rose Allen, Southport, N. C.
Beulah	None
Bolivia	James Rabon, Winnabow, N. C.
Boone's Neck	None
Bowden Memorial	Wilbur Holden, Shallotte, N. C.
Calvary	Sam J. Corbett, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Elah	None
Farmers' Chapel	Mary Stanland, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.
Friendship	None
Goshen	None
Gospel Center	Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 189, Shallotte, N. C.
Jennie's Branch	Elsie Robbins, Winnabow, N. C.
Lebanon	Mrs. Glenn Tyler, Leland, N. C.
Leland	None
Longwood	Ann McClure, Bolivia, N. C.
Mill Creek	None
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. D. Sellers, Supply, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah	None
New Life	Laury Evans, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Oak Grove	None
Ocean View	Lillian Mintz, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte	None
Peace Memorial	Jerry Moore, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Prospect	None
Sabbath Home	Gene Kinlaw, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point	Parley Formdyval, Ash, N. C.
Shallotte First	Mrs. George Whittier, Southport, N. C.
Soldier Bay	Walter Harper, Supply, N. C.
Southport	T. J. Young, Rt. 2, Leland
Supply	No Report
Town Creek	No Report
MISSIONS:	Howell's Point
Galabash	Oak Island
Galabash	None
Howell's Point	None
Oak Island	None

CHURCHES

MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR
AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Dir.?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Antioch.....	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia, N. C.....	0	0	0	2	9	12	2	25	25	15	Yes	Electronic	No
Bethel.....	Hugh Price, Southport, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	20	20	14	Yes	Electronic	No
Beulah.....	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	25	25	21	Yes	Electronic	No
Bolivia.....	Lillie Hewitt, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.....	.....	2	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	Electronic	No
Boone's Neck.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	Electronic	No
Bowden Memorial.....	W. D. Evans, Shallotte, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9	9	.....	Yes	Electronic	No
Calvary.....	Norma Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	1	35	35	25	Yes	.....	No
Elah.....	Rosalie Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 334, Leland, N. C.....	6	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Farmer's Chapel.....	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Friendship.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Goshen.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	Electronic	No
Gospel Center.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Jennie's Branch.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Lebanon.....	Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Leland.....	Mrs. J. G. Moore, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Longwood.....	W. R. McCumbee, Ash, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Mill Creek.....	Guy Willetts, Bolivia, N. C.....	20	3	6	3	6	14	3	46	30	Yes	Electronic	.....	No
Mt. Olive.....	A. W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	13	1	22	15	Yes	.....	.....	No
Mt. Pisgah.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	11	4	Yes	.....	.....	No
New Life.....	H. G. Grady, Freeland, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Oak Grove.....	Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Supply, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Ocean View.....	Johnnie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	No
Old Shallotte.....	Grover Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	28	25	Yes	Electronic	.....	No
Peace Memorial.....	Olive Phelps, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Prospect.....	N. C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No	.....	No
Sabbath Home.....	Mrs. A. W. Holden, Supply, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No	.....	No
Shell Point.....	Alice Smith, Shallotte, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	Yes	Electronic	No
Shallotte First.....	Myrtle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	Yes	Electronic	No
Soldier Bay.....	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	20	10	Yes	Yes	Electronic	No
Southport.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.....	0	5	11	6	8	2	.....	32	15	Yes	Yes	Electronic	No
Supply.....	Elaine Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	11	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Town Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSIONS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calabash.....	No Report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No
Howell's Point.....	No Report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Island.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		0	11	41	41	71	151	16	298	183				

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WEEK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES
Anioch.....	None	None
Bethel	None	Hutchinson White, Southport, N. C.
Beulah	None	None
Bolivia	L. L. Edwards, Sr., Bolivia, N. C.	Douglas Hawes, Bolivia, N. C.
Boone's Neck	None	None
Bowden Memorial	None	None
Calvary	None	None
Elah.....	John Butler, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	F. W. Ganey, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Farmer's Chapel	Johnnie Pope, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	W. Richard Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 534, Leland, N. C.
Frendship	None	None
Goshen	None	None
Gospel Center	None	None
Jennie's Branch	None	None
Lebanon	None	Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland	Joe Moore, Leland, N. C.	Joe Gainey, Leland, N. C.
Longwood	None	None
Mill Creek	Roadway Sellers, Bolivia, N. C.	None
Mt. Olive	None	None
Mt. Pisgah	None	None
New Life	None	None
Oak Grove	None	None
Ocean View	None	None
Old Shalotte	None	None
Peace Memorial	None	None
Prospect	None	None
Sabbath Home	None	None
Shell Point	None	None
Shallote First	None	None
Soldier Bay	None	None
Southport	A. W. Smith, Jr., Southport, N. C.	Gene Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, N. C.
Supply	None	Mrs. R. W. Rollins, Supply, N. C.
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Wimabow, N. C.	Deibert Wolfe, Winnabow, N. C.
MISSIONS:	No Report	
Calabash	Howell's Point	
Oak Island	No Report	

CHURCHES

WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Antioch.....	Ruth Richardson, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	5	5	0	9	4	0			33	44												
Bethel.....	Ann Price, Southport, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	47													
Beulah.....	Ina Mae Mintz, Bolivia, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	19	32													
Bolivia.....	Lillie Hewitt, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	7													
Boone's Neck.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Bowden Memorial.....	Ethel Evans, Shallotte, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Calvary.....	Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Farmer's Chapel.....	Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Friendship.....	Mary Stanland, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Goshen.....	Lois Saunders, Leland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Gospel Center.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Jennie's Branch.....	Mrs. P. D. Phillips, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Lebanon.....	Elia Lamm, Winnabow, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	12	6	.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	16	27													
Leland.....	Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Leland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	68													
Longwood.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Mill Creek.....	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Winnabow, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	51													
Mt. Olive.....	Anna Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11													
Mt. Pisgah.....	Mrs. Vernie Carpenter, Supply, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	27													
New Life.....	Joyce Bennett, Freeland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15													
Oak Grove.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Ocean View.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Old Shallotte.....	Elena Holden, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22													
Peace Memorial.....	Stella Clemmons, Supply, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10													
Prospect.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Sabbath Home.....	Mary Goley, Shallotte, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Shallotte First.....	Ruth McBride, Ash, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Soldier Bay.....	Maxine C. Fulcher, 106 E. Nash St., Southport, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Southport.....	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	.....	19	15	.....	28	6	.....	.....	.....	8	13													
Supply.....	Bertha Padgett, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	147													
Town Creek.....	None	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
MISSIONS:	No Report	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Calabash.....	Howell's Point	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Howell's Point.....	Dorothy Murphy, Yaupon Beach, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Oak Island.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
TOTALS													1	4	6	4	12	9	1	1	0	3	20	61	2	48	57	27	72	58	12	2	0	11	437	808

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Op. by Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt? Is It in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library— Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library— Audio-Visual Equipment	Amt. in Budget for Ch. Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
Antioch.....	None	7,000	56,000	26,860		13,390	No	No					225.	Yes	No
Bethel.....	None	8,000	60,000	1,000			No	No				550.	150.	Yes	No
Beulah.....	None					2,089	No	Yes				4.2%	150.	Yes	No
Bolivia.....	Mrs. Ned Huffman, Bolivia, N. C.	12,000	25,000				No	No	100					No	No
Boone's Neck.....	None		5,000				No	No						No	No
Bowden Memorial.....	None		3,000				No	No				10%	60.	No	No
Calvary.....	None		25,310	22,797	22,797	5,917	No	No				420.	220.	No	No
Elah.....	None	10,000	48,000	372		8,526	No	No					75.	No	No
Farmer's Chapel.....	None		7,000	158		327	No	No				100.	50.	No	No
Friendship.....	None		4,000	2,168		1,800	No	No						No	No
Goshen.....	None		12,000	2,400		200	No	No						No	No
Gospel Center.....	None		1,000	5,756			No	No						No	No
Jennie's Branch.....	None		3,500				No	No						Yes	No
Lebanon.....	None		10,000				No	No				10%	224.	No	No
Leland.....	None	10,500	35,000	4,380		3,517	No	No				11%	201.	Yes	No
Longwood.....	None		5,000				No	No						No	No
Mill Creek.....	None		55,000			1,822	No	No				13%	250.	No	No
Mt. Olive.....	None		5,500	11			No	No					60.	No	No
Mt. Pisgah.....	None	6,000	26,000			3,000	No	No				25%	7.5%	No	No
New Life.....	None		18,000	4,584			No	No						No	No
Oak Grove.....	None		1,800	2,181			No	No				6 1/2%	60.	No	No
Ocean View.....	None		4,200	742		10,000	No	No				11 1/2%	120.	Yes	No
Old Shalotte.....	None		75,000	15,977			No	No						No	No
Peace Memorial.....	None						No	No						No	No
Prospect.....	None		2,500	361			No	No				25.	60.	No	No
Sabbath Home.....	None		12,000	2,269			No	No					50.	No	No
Shell Point.....	None		5,000		720		No	No						No	No
Shalotte First.....	None	10,000	21,700	1,400		75	No	Yes	120			7%	3%	No	No
Soldier Bay.....	None	15,000	75,000	907		82	No	Yes	780	2	125.	10%	130.	No	No
Southport.....	Mrs. A. L. Phelps, Southport, N. C.	25,000	100,000	1,994		11,758	No	Yes	15		10.	8%	330.	Yes	No
Supply.....	Thelma Sellers, Supply, N. C.	11,000	28,500	646			No	No				700.	150.	Yes	No
Town Creek.....	None		20,000				No	No				96.	96.	No	No
MISSIONS:															
Calabash.....	No Report			155		23	No	No				35%		No	No
Howell's Point.....	No Report		9,000				No	No						No	No
Oak Island.....	None						No	No						No	No

CHURCHES

TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expended by Church on Local Missions	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	H. M. Johnson, Bolivia, N. C.	11957.00	3710.00	324.00	1060.00	2769.00	7863.00
Bethel	Ann Price, Southport, N. C.	10874.00	4000.00			6645.00	10285.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Shalotte, N. C.		900.00				
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia, N. C.		9565.00			3546.00	7866.00
Boone's Neck	Norma Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	1797.00	720.00	420.00		415.00	1135.00
Bowden Memorial	Lottie Williams, Rt. 2, Box 544, Leland, N. C.	150.00					
Calvary	Ethel Evans, Shalotte, N. C.	1568.00	1100.00			1472.00	2116.00
Elah	Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	10017.00	3775.00	353.00		3086.00	7315.00
Farmer's Chapel	Mary Beck Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	3016.00	11500.00			967.00	2142.00
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood, N. C.	4204.00	1912.00	240.00		2268.00	4421.00
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	2720.00	1175.00			1258.00	2433.00
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	4508.00	1590.00			5756.00	7346.00
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	4194.00	1920.00			1189.00	3109.00
Lebanon	Elia Lamm, Winnabow, N. C.	3290.00	1590.00			995.00	2585.00
Leland	Alton Raynor, P. O. Box 44, Leland, N. C.	13205.00	3770.00			7951.00	11721.00
Longwood	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Longwood, N. C.	2176.00	805.00			816.00	1621.00
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 103, Winnabow, N. C.	7068.00	3900.00			1816.00	5716.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	2458.00	800.00	25.00		206.00	1031.00
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Coyt H. Gray, Rt. 1, Box 391, Supply, N. C.	7180.00	1255.00	283.00	150.00	3073.00	4861.00
New Life	Joyce Bennett, Freeland, N. C.	1750.00	1200.00			4776.00	5976.00
Oak Grove	Nellie Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 63-A, Supply, N. C.	3831.00	700.00			2404.00	3105.00
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shalotte Point, N. C.	743.00	300.00				742.00
Old Shalotte	Ruth Ludlum, Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	4783.00	1818.00			17024.00	18845.00
Peace Memorial		4352.00					
Prospect	Mrs. R. D. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	2779.00	916.00	18.00		916.00	1701.00
Sabbath Home	J. B. Sermons, Rt. 1, Box 358, Supply, N. C.	4683.00	640.00			4022.00	4022.00
Shell Point	Mrs. Lou H. Long, Shalotte, N. C.	1235.00	220.00		80.00	961.00	1261.00
Shalotte First	Mrs. Wilfred Williamson, Box 41, Shalotte, N. C.	7829.00	3955.00			3619.00	7574.00
Soldier Bay	Madeline Phelps, Ash, N. C.	3006.00	685.00	159.00		1477.00	2321.00
Southport	A. L. Phelps, Box 198, Southport, N. C.	16784.00	5046.00	775.00	465.00	11755.00	18041.00
Supply	Ruth Galloway, Supply, N. C.	8596.00	4240.00	260.00		2520.00	7020.00
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	5033.00	1644.00				3693.00
MISSIONS:							
Calabash	No Report						
Howell's Point	No Report	2858.00	646.00			1570.00	2216.00
Oak Island	Mrs. Dorothy Murphy, Yaupon Beach, N. C.						
		172961.00	65707.00	2882.00	1755.00	108649.00	179082.00

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Polly Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	300.00	200.00	50.00	41.00	97.00	.....	100.00	75.00	75.00	938.00
Bethel	Ruth G. Cumbee, Star Rt., Southport, N. C.	113.00	120.00	.....	54.00	85.00	.....	25.00	.....	115.00	512.00
Beulah	Mrs. Lucy Bennett, Shalotte, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolivia	Mildred Hawes, Bolivia, N. C.	350.00	150.00	207.00	29.00	192.00	10.00	23.00	12.00	20.00	993.00
Boone's Neck	Mae Lambert, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	20.00	60.00	10.00	16.00	20.00	.....	20.00	11.00	10.00	167.00
Bowden Memorial	Lorrie Williams, Rt. 2, Box 544, Leland, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.00	25.00	.....	.....
Calvary	Mrs. Orlice Russ, Shalotte, N. C.	52.00	45.00	20.00	36.00	21.00	.....	54.00	25.00	14.00	939.00
Elah	Ernet E. Benton, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	420.00	200.00	21.00	45.00	159.00	.....	59.00	50.00	10.00	362.00
Farmer's Chapel	Shirleen Scoggins, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	106.00	50.00	30.00	31.00	25.00	.....	15.00	31.00	20.00	251.00
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.	100.00	75.00	.....	11.00	.....	.....	124.00	25.00	.....	210.00
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Acme, N. C.	17.00	.....	.....	22.00	23.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gospel Center	Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 315, Supply, N. C.	7.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	17.00	17.00	513.00
Jennie's Branch	Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 189, Shalotte, N. C.	248.00	150.00	11.00	17.00	36.00	.....	94.00	15.00	26.00	883.00
Lebanon	Alex Bogle, Winnabow, N. C.	364.00	224.00	23.00	29.00	146.00	.....	32.00	60.00	.....	1398.00
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland, N. C.	906.00	201.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Longwood	Kathleen Russ, Longwood, N. C.	.....	23.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.00	25.00	15.00	734.00
Mill Creek	R. S. Wifletts, Jr., Bolivia, N. C.	550.00	20.00	25.00	41.00	188.00	15.00	297.00	17.00	43.00	590.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	66.00	60.00	9.00	36.00	52.00	8.00	169.00	19.00	22.00	1157.00
Mt. Pisgah	J. D. Sellers, Star Rt., Supply, N. C.	400.00	260.00	64.00	60.00	155.00	7.00	149.00	.....	.....	396.00
New Life	Maude Grey, Freeland, N. C.	50.00	40.00	27.00	.....	102.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 85-A, Supply, N. C.	103.00	239.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	342.00
Ocean View	Daisy Hewitt, Ash, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	77.00	.....	20.00
Old Shalotte	Minia Hewitt, Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	291.00	135.00	75.00	12.00	116.00	61.00	.....	.....	.....	942.00
Peace Memorial	Ruth Kye, Winnabow, N. C.	131.00	89.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	227.00	24.00	5.00	629.00
Prospect	Adreth C. Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 30-A, Supply, N. C.	343.00	60.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	74.00	18.00	10.00	102.00
Sabbath Home	Mr. Jerry Moore, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	122.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.00	.....	69.00
Shelt Point	Berlyn S. Lancaster, Supply, N. C.	50.00	.....	.....	17.00	71.00	.....	57.00	12.00	.....	485.00
Shalotte First	Lena Hawes, Shalotte, N. C.	374.00	154.00	.....	.....	21.00	.....	108.00	2.00	.....	189.00
Soldier Bay	Pratt Formyduval, Ash, N. C.	147.00	.....	.....	119.00	266.00	.....	39.00	.....	2.00	2191.00
Southport	Mrs. Gene Russ, 103 River Dr., Southport, N. C.	1109.00	248.00	196.00	173.00	48.00	.....	165.00	57.00	262.00	1460.00
Supply	Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.	640.00	150.00	72.00	75.00	51.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	598.00
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow, N. C.	96.00	150.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSIONS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calabash	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howell's Point	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Island	Waide F. Beard, Jr., Long Beach, N. C.	240.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	46.00	.....	36.00	13.00	.....	395.00

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

6.9756

66br

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

**Brunswick
Baptist
Association**

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THREE



1963 Minutes
OF THE
Brunswick Baptist Association



SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSIONS
HELD WITH
OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 23rd, 1963
and
BOONE'S NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 24th, 1963

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held With
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 21st, 1963

Preacher: Rev. Bruce Lanier — Alternate: Rev. Ernest Hendrix

and

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 22nd, 1963

Preacher: Rev. Richard Williams — Alternate: Rev. Marshall Weaver



Table of Contents

	Page
General Officers	4

COMMITTEES

Executive — Missions — Nominating — Ordaining.....	4
Place and Preacher — Representatives of Institutions	5
Other Committees	4-6
Chairmen of Deacons	40
Constitution	9-12
Deacon Representatives on Associational Executive Committee	7
In Memoriam	39
Memorial Service	38
Messengers to Annual Sessions	8
Officers of Pastors' Conference.....	6
Ordained or Licensed Ministers	40
Pianists or Organists	41
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings.....	14-19
Proceedings of Annual Session	20-24
Rules of Order	13
Suggested Budget for the Year.....	29

REPORTS

Associational Missionary	27
Associational Treasurer	28
Brotherhood	33
Christian Education	26
Christian Literature	30
Evangelism	36
Inter-Racial Cooperation	36
Missions Committee	37
North Carolina Baptist Assembly	35
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	25
North Carolina Baptist Homes	31
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	25
Place and Preacher	37
Resolutions Committee	38
Sunday School	32
Statistical Tables	42-52
Training Union	33
W M U	34

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator.....	Rev. Mark Owens, Southport
Associate Moderator.....	Tyler Potter, Winnabow
Clerk.....	John R. Sellars, Leland
Superintendent of Missions.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Ressie Whattley, Southport

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To Consist of The Pastor and One Church Appointed Deacon from Each Church of The Association, the Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President and The Associational Missionary.

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. Arvel Crawford.....	Supply
Mrs. Ina Mae Mintz.....	Bolivia
Mrs. Perry Whisnant.....	Bolivia

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Lanier.....	Leland
Rev. Joe Lassiter.....	Ash
T. L. Ballard.....	Shallotte

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ressie Whattley, Chairman.....	Southport
H. Foster Mintz.....	Bolivia
John R. Sellars.....	Leland

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Tyler Potter.....	Winnabow
Ed. Redwine.....	Shallotte
Ed. Clemmons.....	Bolivia

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Marshall Weaver.....	Wilmington
Sam J. Corbett.....	Leland
Wilbur Holden.....	Supply

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Lanier.....	Leland
Rev. Arvel Crawford.....	Supply
B. A. Williams.....	Ash

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. E. Hendrix.....	Shallotte
Mrs. Doris Redwine	Shallotte
Floyd B. Sellars.....	Leland

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mrs. Alma Lanier.....	Leland
Rev. C. L. Turner.....	Southport
Mrs. Alta Lewis	Winnabow

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Sam J. Corbett
R. A. Counsellor.....	Rev. Horace Hawes
Visual Aids Counsellor.....	Rev. Horace Hawes
Evangelism Chairman	Rev. D. G. Thomas

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. Ann Price
Vice President	Mrs. Gertrude Williams
Jubilee Chairman.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. Gola McKeithan
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Joyce Bennett
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Catherine King
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Maggie Benton
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Emma Young
Y. W. A. Director.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
Sunbeam Director.....	Mrs. Emma Lee Price

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes
Associate Director.....	Horace Hawes
Congregational Activities	Dennis Hewett
Instrumental Activities.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
Graded Choirs.....	Mrs. Ed. Redwine
Training.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams
Publicity.....	Mrs. Joyce Splawn
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Richard Williams

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools.....	J. J. Hawes
Homes for Aging.....	Rev. Joe Lassiter
Childrens Homes	Mrs. Catherine King
Hospitals	Miss Annie Mae Woodside
N. C. Assembly.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....	E. J. Prevatte
Annuity Representative.....	Frank Lennon

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Williams
Superintendent of Enlargement	Rev. G. D. Thomas
Superintendent of Training	J. J. Hawes
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools	Rev. Clarence Piercy
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. Alma Lanier

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. T. L. Ballard
Nursery	Mrs. Clarence Piercy
Beginners	Mrs. Albert Phelps
Primary	Mrs. Susie Carson
Juniors	Mrs. Edith Gressett
Intermediates	Mrs. Harold Williams
Young People	T. L. Ballard
Adult	John Butler
Extension	Mrs. C. L. Turner

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director	Eugene Tomlinson
Associate Director	Radway Sellers
Secretary and Treasurer	Lois Leggett
Pianist	Terry Williams

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Nursery and Beginner	
Primary	Mrs. Carol Perry
Junior	Mrs. Bertha Padgett
Intermediate	Mrs. Muriel Lennon
Young People	Mrs. Merle Evans
Adults	Henry Lanier, Sr.
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Perry Whisnant

OFFICERS OF PASTORS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Bruce Lanier
Vice President	Rev. D. G. Thomas
Secretary and Treasurer	Rev. Arvil Crawford

ANNUITY REPRESENTATIVE	Frank Lennon
------------------------------	--------------

Deacon Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch	L. P. Richardson, Bolivia
Bethel	Richardson White, Star Rt., Southport
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply
Bowden Memorial	Harold Williams, Rt. 2, Leland
Calvary	Wilbur Holden, Shallotte
Elah	H. Woodbury Benton, Leland
Farmer's Chapel	Tim Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Leland
Gospel Center	Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply
Jennies Branch	T. L. Ballard, Box 156, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Bolivia
Mt. Olive	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Royals, Supply
New Life	R. O. Bennett, Freeland
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Supply
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Ed. Redwine, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	J. B. Potter, Winnabow
Prospect	Clyde Holden, Supply
Sabbath Home	N. C. Bellamy, Supply
Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Supply
Shallotte First	Hubert Blanton, Shallotte
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash
Southport	Kirby Sullivan, Southport
Supply	Frank Lennon, Bolivia
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland

OTHER MEMBERS ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator	Southport
Tyler Potter, Vice Moderator	Winnabow
Ressie Whattley, Treasurer	Southport
John R. Sellars, Clerk	Leland
Margaret McRacken, Missionary	Southport
Harold Williams, Sunday School Superintendent	Bolivia
Eugene Tomlinson, Training Union Director	Southport
Ann Price, W.M.U. President	Southport
Sam J. Corbett, Brotherhood President	Leland
Ethelene Hawes, Music Director	Supply

THE PASTOR OF EACH CHURCH OF THE ASSOCIATION IS
AUTOMATICALLY A MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Messengers to the Annual Sessions

- ANTIOCH: Ernest Gilbert, Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Mrs. Harold Williams, Mrs. James Richardson and Mrs. Alvie Lewis.
- BETHEL: Ralph Sellers, Joyce Turner and Emma Lee Price.
- BEULAH: Oneida Bennett, Fannie Moore, and Madeline Bennett.
- BOLIVIA: Mrs. Frank Mintz, Mrs. Ira Mae Murrell and Mrs. Mildred Hawes.
- BOONES NECK: Mrs. Ava Bellamy, Mrs. Lillie Hewett and Mrs. Naomi Clemmons.
- BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Not Named.
- CALVARY: Mr. and Mrs. Shimer Hewett.
- ELAH: John Butler, Mrs. Catherine King and Mrs. Catherine Skipper.
- FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Christine Smith, Mrs. Wardie Potter, and Mrs. Mary Corbett.
- FRIENDSHIP: Bryan R. Smith, Mrs. Jackie Smith and Mrs. Luther Ward.
- GOSHEN: H. O. Peterson, Sr., Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Sr., and I. D. Butler.
- GOSPEL CENTER: Mr. Raney Hewett, Mr. Alfred Stanley and Mrs. Lola Swain.
- JENNIES BRANCH: Mr. Ralph Edwards, Mrs. Sidney Hewett, and Mrs. T. L. Ballard.
- LEBANON: Mr. I. S. Willetts, Mr. Tyler Potter and Mrs. Ella Lamm.
- LELAND: Mrs. Anell Simmons, H. P. Pittman and Mrs. H. P. Pittman.
- LONGWOOD: Not Named.
- MILL CREEK: Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Mrs. Alice Walton and Mr. H. R. Hewette.
- MT. OLIVE: Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons and Mrs. Blanch Long.
- MT. PISGAH: Herbert Royals, J. W. Sellers and J. D. Sellers.
- NEW LIFE: Marvin Bennett, Curtie Bennett, and Dwight Mintz.
- OAK GROVE: Mrs. Effie Evans, Mrs. Bessie Evans, and Mrs. Lydia Hewett.
- OCEAN VIEW: Charlie Benton, Ida Lee Benton, Harry Somersette, Esther Mae Somersette, Leon Hewett and Patricia White.
- OLD SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Minta Hewett and Elena Holden.
- PEACE MEMORIAL: J. B. Potter, B. J. Mills and Mrs. Frances Potter.
- PROSPECT: Olive Phelps, Docia Clemmons and Edwin Clemmons.
- SABBATH HOME: Mr. Jabie Sermons, Mrs. Elneida Sermons and Mr. Harry Davis.
- SHELL POINT: Harold Robinson, Fletcher Hewett, and Archie Holden.
- SHALLOTTE FIRST: Rev. Ernest Hendrix, Mrs. Mary Goley and Mrs. Marie Hendrix.
- SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Madeline Phelps, Mrs. Ava Smith and Mr. Lonnie Evans.
- SOUTHPORT: Mrs. W. L. Aldridge, Mrs. Ruth Gay, Mrs. W. C. Kincaide, Mrs. E. H. Smith, Miss Annie Mae Woodside, J. B. Baker and Mrs. Julius Padrick.
- SUPPLY: Mrs. Mary Catherine Clemmons, Georgia Mae Clemmons and Elwood Clemmons.
- TOWN CREEK: Mr. Lacy Dawkins, Mrs. Lacy Dawkins and Mr. G. H. Lannier, Sr.
- OAK ISLAND MISSION: Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Mrs. Julius Padrick and J. B. Baker.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 5—The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 6—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seat and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers and pastors, of participating churches in the Association may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7—The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Historian and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of all General Officers shall be limited to three (3) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director and Brotherhood President. These officers shall be elected annually prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Association upon recommendations from the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 8—Duties of the Officers of the Association:

- A. The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise specified by this constitution. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.
- B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.
- C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.
- D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would over-draw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual meeting. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.
- E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.
- F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 9—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed to prepare and suggest topics proper for consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one deacon from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE 11—Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- A. The Moderator shall serve as president or Chairman.
- B. The Vice-moderator shall serve as vice-president or Vice-chairman.
- C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum, provided that notification of the meeting as to time and is place given by the clerk to each member prior to each meeting.

ARTICLE 12—The Committee of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

- A. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.
- B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association.
- C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.
- D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.
- E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.
- F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the President of the Pastor's Conference; one pastor and one deacon from the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services of any pastor or minister within the Association.

- G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor on the Executive Committee and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation and such other matters as may be referred to this committee by the Association.
- H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or treasurer of each church on or before September 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this committee.
- I. Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Session. This Committee shall consist of three members. It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE 13—The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of all Committees.

ARTICLE 15—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 16—The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.
11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.
13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING DECEMBER 4th, 1962
AT ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens. The hymn, 'To The Work' was sung, led by Bro. Hugh Price of Bethel Baptist Church. The devotion was led by the host Pastor, the Rev. Bruce Lanier of Elah Baptist Church who also led in the opening prayer.

The Moderator officially welcomed the Messengers to the first meeting of the year. A roll call was made of the churches by the clerk. There were twenty-nine Messengers including the General Officers present.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee was set for March 5th, 1963 at Southport Baptist Church.

Mrs. Ressie Whattley gave the Treasurer's report which was adopted. The proposed Budget for the coming year was discussed, and the Messengers were asked to urge their respective churches to try and meet the Budget needs.

The Moderator then gave a short talk on the make-up of the various committees within the Executive Committee. He urged that the churches who had not as yet turned in the names of their representatives on the Executive Committee, to do so as soon as possible that he might have their names for placement on the various committees.

Rev. J. C. Alley of Antioch Baptist Church was elected as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

A summary report was given by the Clerk of the progress of the Association's churches over the past year.

It was motioned, seconded and approved that the request of Peace Memorial Baptist Church for the sum of \$1,000.00 for Pastoral Aid be approved.

It was motioned, seconded and approved that the request for Pastoral Aid for Oak Island Mission be approved.

It was motioned, seconded and approved that the request for financial aid for the Association's needs be approved.

A brief report was given by Mrs. Ann Price, the Associational W.M.U. President on their work, progress and hopes for the coming year.

Bro. Sam Corbett, newly elected Associational Brotherhood President, spoke a few minutes concerning his hopes for a growing Brotherhood for the coming year.

Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken gave a brief report on some of the Achievements during the past year and remarked on the record breaking attendance at "M" night at Antioch Baptist Church. She along with the Moderator also spoke very highly of the former members of the Executive Committee.

Just before adjournment, the Rev. J. C. Spivey was appointed to have charge of the Devotional at our next meeting.

We adjourned with prayer led by the Rev. J. C. Alley.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MARCH 5th
AT SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH**

The meeting was opened with prayer and the devotional period was led by the Rev. Bruce Lanier of Elah Baptist Church.

A warm welcome was extended by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens, who was also the host pastor.

Some of the newer pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed amongst whom were the Rev. C. J. Piercy, pastoring Jennie's Branch and Old Shallotte and the Rev. Hilton Willetts, pastoring Calabash Mission.

The next Executive Board meeting was announced tentatively as June 4th at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

The following committees were named:

Sunday School

Harold Williams, chm.
T. L. Ballard
Alex Bogie
Durvin Varnum
Odell Bennett
Vander Clemmons
Rev. Odell Blanton
H. O. Peterson
Rev. Weston Varnum
Rev. Jimmy Johnson
Mr. Herman Long
Mr. Aaron Inman
Rev. Horace Hawes
Rev. Wade Bunce
Bedford Ludlum

Finance and Budget

Mrs. Ressie Whattley, chm.
Mr. A. L. Phelps
Mr. Jack Potter
John R. Sellars
Rev. Bruce Lanier
Mr. Vardell Hughes
Mr. Frank Lennon
Mr. Henry Lanier
Rev. Larry McClure
Woodbury Benton

Training Union

Lewis Harvell, chm.
Sam Corbett
Hugh Price
Mr. Wilbur Holden
Rev. J. C. Shaw
Rev. D. G. Thomas
Rev. Scott Turner
Mercer Johnson

Missions and Extension—

Aid Requests Builders Club

Edwin Clemmons, chm.
Mrs. Ann Price
Tim Corbett
Grover Gore
Harlee Sellers
Rev. Marshall Weaver
Mr. S. A. Sue
Rev. Hilton Willetts
Mr. Carl Ward
Rev. C. J. Piercy
R. S. Willetts
Ed Redwine

Special Promotion

Mrs. Margaret McRacken, chm.
Rev. Richard Williams
Rev. Bill Reynolds
Mr. Percy Hughes
Rev. Moorehead
R. B. Bennett
Rev. Joe Lassiter
Arvil Crawford
Rev. J. C. Spivey
Mr. Alfred Stanley
Rev. Foster Harrelson
Guy Willetts
Rev. Elbert Rogers
Rev. Leo Cannon

Builders Club, Board of Directors

Ed Clemmons, chm.
P. A. Hughes
Tim Corbett
Foster Mintz
Kirby Sullivan
Mrs. Ann Price
Sam Corbett

At this time the afore-named committees met in different rooms to discuss the various problems under their assigned committee headings and were instructed to bring brief reports as to their findings. After 20 minutes the Executive Committee once again assembled in the main auditorium and gave their reports.

A count of the members present was given by the clerk as 30 present.

A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that the following replacements be made:

Arrangements.....	Larry McClure
Nominating Committee.....	J. R. Sellars, chairman Frank Lennon, Ann Price, Mrs. Margaret McRacken
Ordaining Committee.....	Rev. Bruce Lanier, S. A. Sue
Resolutions Committee.....	Rev. Bill Reynolds
Evangelism.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas
T. U. Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. C. J. Piercy
T. U. Intermediate Leader.....	Mrs. C. J. Piercy

In accordance to our recently revised Associational Constitution, a motion was made for the approval of the following committees:

Mission Committee	Auditing Com. with Finance Com.
Ed Clemmons	Ressie Whattley
John R. Sellars	John R. Sellars
Ed Redwine	Foster Mintz
Marshall Weaver	Larry McClure
Harlee Sellers	Hugh Price
Ann Price	A. L. Phelps
Historian Committee	Trustees
T. L. Ballard	Grover Gore
Odell Bennett	Woodbury Benton
Joe Lassiter	Tyler Potter
Mrs. Berle S. Lancaster	

The motion was seconded and approved.

A summary of the reports of the various committees is as follows:

Finance and Budget Committee

Eight churches of the Association are failing to support Associational Missions. Suggested that Pastors and leaders in the Executive Committee encourage these churches. The Association is in arrears on paying the salary of the Associational Missionary. Suggested that the contributing churches make contributions regularly and on time.

Sunday School Committee

Emphasize work amongst Young People of our churches. Estimated 198 Young People in Association. Great need in Sunday Schools is trained teachers. Recommended that Association Moderator and Association Missionary meet and discuss the teaching of the book, "How To Build A Standard Sunday School".

Training Union Report

Urged that Sunday Schools give support to the Training Unions. Tournament to be held at Peace Memorial on March 11th at 7:30 PM. A motion was made, seconded and then tabled for further study as to where to hold "M" night. Report to be made at the next Executive Committee meeting in June.

Promotion Committee

It was suggested that varying the routine in the assembly and worship periods might make for larger attendance. Use of Visual Aids was also suggested as a means of varying the church programs.

Missions Committee

The progress of Calabash Mission was discussed. It was suggested that Calabash Mission ought to be sponsored by a church. At this time a motion was made that the Executive Board give their approval to the request of Calabash for \$50.00 per month from the Department of Missions for Pastoral Aid. This was seconded and approved. A similar motion was made that the Executive Board give their approval to the request of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church for the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purchase of property. This motion was seconded and so ordered. It was announced that Mrs. Ann Price, member at large of the Builder's Club would act as Treasurer of said Club. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that the Association approve the taking of a Religious Survey of the 'Lower Part of Association'.

There being no further business, a motion to adjourn was made, seconded and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING JUNE 4th
AT MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The meeting was opened with Scripture reading and prayer led by the Rev. Bruce Lanier, pastor of Elah Baptist Church.

Welcome was extended to the church representatives and visitors by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens. Amongst those recognized were the Rev. Arvil Crawford of Supply Baptist Church, the Revs. Whisnet and Hilton Willets, and the Rev. Leo Cannon whose residence is in Conway, S. C.

The minutes of the previous Executive Committee meeting were read, corrected and approved.

The various committees then met in separate rooms for discussion and future Planning. Brief reports were given by the various committee chairmen or secretaries upon reassembling.

The Associational Treasurer's report was given by Mr. George Whattley, seconded, discussed and adopted.

Under 'Old Business', the motion on 'M' Nite continued to be tabled due to the absence of the Training Union Committee members.

Under 'New Business', The Builders Club was discussed at length and its purpose restated for clarification.

A motion was made by Bro. Redwine that the Executive Committee submit the request of the newly formed Temple Baptist Church to the State Board of Missions. The Motion was seconded and so ordered. In discussion, it was brought out by Bro. Aaron Inman that Temple Baptist Church was organized March 3rd, 1963; that the average attendance is 45, and that they have started a new building in Shallotte.

A motion was made, seconded and amended that the Committee on Missions present a set of requirements to be met concerning future requests for financial aid from the State Board of Missions. The motion was adopted.

The time and place for the next meeting of the Executive Committee was set for September 3rd at Bethel Baptist Church.

An offering of \$9.36 was taken to help pay for flowers in behalf of the late Don Moose, son-in-law of our Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken.

There being no further business, a motion to adjourn was made, seconded and so ordered. The Moderator closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING SEPTEMBER 3rd AT BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

After singing the hymn 'To The Work' and being led in the opening prayer by the Rev. Richard Williams, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens of Southport Baptist Church.

Two new Pastors to the Brunswick Association were recognized and introduced by the Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken. They were the Revs. Foyd Bennett and C. L. Turner.

The minutes of the previous meeting of June 4th were read and approved.

At this time the various committee groups convened for discussion after which they gave their various reports.

The Sunday School report was given by Bro. Harold Williams who announced that 'Action Nite' would be held at Elah Baptist Church on Sept. 10th and that a goal of 250 had been set for attendance.

The Training Union report was given by Bro. Sam J. Corbett who likewise announced that the time and place for 'M' Nite was still pending and would be announced at a future date. He also announced that 'Ladies Nite' under the sponsorship of the Brotherhood would be held this coming Oct. 22nd, at the Cafeteria of Leland School.

The Rev. Joe Lassiter gave the report from the Special Promotions Committee. In his report, he stated that Campbell college was the nearest Southern Baptist College to us. Also announced was that the week of Oct. 10th

through the 18th was Church Survey Week. There is the possibility of a Pastor and Deacon Study Course this fall. Bro. Lassiter announced that Training Union 'M' Nite would be held at Town Creek Baptist Church on Dec. 3rd.

The Missions Committee report was brought by Bro. Price who motioned that request for aid by the Calabash Mission be approved by the Executive Committee. The motion was seconded and so ordered. He stated that the Missions Committee was to meet later this week to consider the Executive Committee's request for a set of requirements to be met for future requests for financial aid.

The Finance Committee report was given by the Rev. Bruce Lanier. It was disclosed that we were in arrears in payment of salary and travel expenses to our Associational Missionary in the amount of \$597.74.

The foregoing reports were all adopted.

Our next meeting was announced for Nov. 5th at Bolivia Baptist Church. The Rev. C. L. Turner will have the devotional.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

Proceedings of the 65th Annual Meeting of The Brunswick Baptist Association

MEETING WITH OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23rd, 1963

GENERAL THEME: . . . "MY UTMOST FOR THE HIGHEST"

Morning Session

Theme: "My Utmost . . . In Redeeming Society"

The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its 65th Annual Session with Old Shallotte Baptist Church of Grissettown on Wednesday, October 23rd, 1963. After a congregational singing of the hymn 'Higher Ground', Scripture was read from the 4th chapter of Joshua and prayer was led by the host Pastor the Rev. C. J. Piercy. A roll call was made by the clerk which revealed 28 churches being represented by 83 Messengers. Counting visitors, there was approximately 150 people present.

A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that the Messengers present and answering to the roll call be recognized as the Official Body of the Association and authorized to transact the business of the Association.

The first act of business was the adoption of the 'Order of Business' as mimeographed and distributed amongst the Messengers.

The Rev. Mark Owens, Associational Moderator welcomed the Messengers and the visitors. Brother Glenn Parker then welcomed the Association to Shallotte Baptist Church.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken, the Associational Missionary was recognized and in turn recognized the newer Pastors in the Association and their wives. Also recognized and welcomed were some of the Fraternal Representatives. Mrs. McRacken also thanked the host church for use of its new building.

At this time the Moderator made appointments to the following committees: Resolutions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Nominating Committee and the Arrangements Committee.

REPORTS

The Hospital Report was given by Mrs. Catherine King and was adopted. Chaplain John O. Solano then spoke for Dr. McGee concerning the work of our Baptist Hospital. Chaplain Solano reminded us that through our contributions to our hospital we showed that not only are we concerned for the spiritual welfare of society, but that we were personally concerned for their physical well being too.

We then heard a report from Mr. Peyton J. Brown who is chairman of the Board of Directors of the N. C. Baptist Foundation. He spoke on 'Stewardship—After Death'.

Representative David Leary from the Kennedy home told of the homes meeting the needs of many boys and girls who are in these homes as a result of some tragic episode in their young lives. Mr. Leary informed us of the desperate need for Staff Members who have the patience of Job, wisdom of Solomon and the compassion of Jesus. He closed by stating that the main goal of the Baptist Childrens Homes is the making of boys and girls from broken homes into Christian men and women.

Bro. J. J. Hawes of Supply gave the report on Christian Education. The report was adopted.

At this time it was our pleasure to hear from Dr. Hollingsworth, chaplain of Wake Forest College. Dr. Hollingsworth spoke at length on the Trustee Proposal. He spoke highly in favor of its adoption. A period of time was allotted for questions from the floor.

Rev. J. C. Piercy was granted permission by the Association to speak for three minutes. He raised the question as to why Dr. Hollingsworth was allowed to speak for approximately 40 minutes in favor of the proposed 'Wake Forest Trustee Proposal' and no time space had been allotted for those who were in opposition to the Trustee Proposal. The Answer given by the Moderator was that no time had been asked for.

An Offering was taken at this time in the amount of \$36.38.

Rev. D. G. Thomas, pastor of Mt. Pisgah then brought the Associational Sermon using as a topic, 'A Modern Religion For A Modern Age'. The Scripture used was, 'I came that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly'.

The Morning Session was then dismissed with prayer by the chairman of the board of deacons of the host church, Bro. Grover Gore.

Afternoon Session

The Rev. Joe Lassiter opened the afternoon session with prayer and Scripture reading taken from Romans 12th chapter, verses 1-8.

The Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken then gave her Annual Report which was adopted.

At this time Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of State Missions spoke to us on the subject of: Making World Missions Personal. His Message was inspiring.

After such a wonderful message, the Association led by the Moderator appropriately sang the hymn 'To The Work'.

The Associational Treasurer, Mrs. Ressie Whattley submitted her report which was adopted. At this time she also distributed to the assembled body the Finance Committee's proposed budget for consideration. This to be acted on upon the following day.

Thanks and appreciation were once again extended to our host church and its members for allowing us the use of their beautiful new building and for preparing such an excellent luncheon. Messengers were urged to if they hadn't done so already to give to the Associational Clerk the name of their church elected deacon to represent them on the Executive Committee for the coming year.

Just before dismissal of this days meeting, the Moderator recognized Mrs. J. J. Hewett, Mrs. Mintz of the host church and Mr. Isaac Willetts for their many years of faithful service to the Association.

There being no further business we were adjourned with prayer by the Rev. E. L. Spivey.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE 65th ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH
BOONE'S NECK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 24th, 1963

THEME: . . . MY UTMOST . . . IN DEVELOPING DISCIPLES

Morning Session

After singing the hymn 'Onward Christian Soldiers' led by Bro. Dennis Hewett, Scripture was read and prayer was offered by the Host Pastor, the Rev. Leo Cannon. The Scripture used was found in the sixth chapter of Isaiah. Rev. Cannon then extended a hearty welcome to the Brunswick Association. The Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens thanked Bro. Cannon and the membership of Boone's Neck for extending to us the facilities of their beautiful church.

The Associational clerk then called the roll of the churches. There were 80 Messengers present representing 25 churches and Missions. There were approximately 25 visitors present. These were once again welcomed by the Moderator.

The first order of business was the giving of a report by Mrs. Cora Frink on Christian Literature. The report was submitted for adoption and it was so ordered.

Speaking to the report was Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Circulation and Promotion Manager of the Biblical Recorder. Bro. Bazemore informed us that there were 28 Associations meeting this week and that he and Editor Marsh Grant were really having to get around. We were encouraged to read widely in order to achieve total vision. Other remarks were, "reading makes a full man", and "a reading Baptist is an informed Baptist, and an informed Baptist is a concerned Baptist, and a concerned Baptist is an active Baptist."

At this time the Association was led in singing the hymn, 'We've A Story To Tell'.

The Rev. Marshall Weaver then delivered his report on 'Homes For The Aging'.

The report was submitted for adoption, and it was so ordered.

The Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens then gave a general report concerning the work of the General Board of the N. C. State Baptist Convention of which he as Moderator of the Brunswick Baptist Association is a member. The General Board acts for the N. C. State Convention between Annual Sessions which meet once a year during the month of November. For instance it was the job of the General Board to nominate a replacement for the late

Dr. Douglas M. Branch. After considering over 85 suggested names they chose to place in nomination Dr. Perry W. Crouch. One of their chief concerns this year is the allocation of a \$4,000,000 dollar budget from a \$3,000,000 dollar fund. Bro. Mark told us that the Board was a group of Christian men doing their best to serve the Baptists of North Carolina to the best of their ability, and that we should support them with our confidence and our prayers.

At this time Bro. Harold Williams our Associational Sunday School Superintendent brought the report of the Sunday School. He motioned for its adoption and it was so ordered.

Bro. Sam J. Corbett of Elah then brought the Training Union report in lieu of Bro. Lewis Harvell. He motioned for its adoption, and it was so ordered.

Next, the Brotherhood report was brought by Bro. Sam J. Corbett who is the Associational Brotherhood President. He moved that the report be adopted and it was so ordered.

Bro. Ed Clemmons of Prospect Baptist Church then gave a brief report on the Builders Club. He expressed disappointment in its poor progress. There are at present 36 members and a total of \$84.00 in the club. It was urged upon the messengers and church representatives to go back to their churches and push for a larger enlistment in the Builders Club.

The W.M.U. Report was given by its President, Mrs. Ann Price of Bethel Baptist Church. She submitted it for adoption, and it was so ordered.

We were then privileged to hear a special musical rendition by the Boone's Neck choir.

The Sermon for the day was then brought by the Rev. Arvel Crawford. His topic was 'Joshua's Last Message'. He spoke about a people exceptionally blessed by God who had come a long and difficult way, overcoming many obstacles and dangers, but a people who failed to give God credit. Joshua's message to this people and to the people of this day is, give God the credit and praise due Him and be ye witnesses of His great and marvelous Grace.

At 12:30 and at the invitation of the host Pastor, Rev. Leo Cannon, we adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

Once again our meeting commenced with the singing of a hymn led by the Rev. Dennis Hewett. Prayer and Scripture reading from the 5th chapter of Matthew was led by the Rev. Ernest Hendrix of Shallotte First Baptist Church.

The report on Caswell Baptist Assembly was given by Mrs. Mildred Milligan. A motion for its adoption was made, seconded and so ordered.

The report on Interracial Cooperation was given by Mrs. Dewey Robbins who is the only N. C. State Worker in this field in Eastern North Carolina. Her report was submitted for adoption and it was so ordered.

Rev. D. G. Thomas gave the report on Evangelism. Rev. Thomas is the chairman of the Evangelistic Committee. It was moved that his report be

adopted and it was so ordered. Rev. Thomas also announced that the first meeting of the Committee on Evangelism would meet at the Mt. Pisgah Parsonage on Nov. 21st.

At this time the Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Association for the excellent meal prepared by the ladies of the host church. Also at this time he recognized and introduced the Associational Officers of the W.M.U. He asked the Messengers and Alternates of Oak Island Mission to stand and be recognized for the fine progress their Mission was making.

At this time the Associational clerk gave a brief report on the progress of the Association as compared with last years reports. It was mentioned, seconded and so ordered that the report be adopted. The clerk was given a standing vote of appreciation for his work during the year.

The Treasurer then presented her proposed Associational Budget for the coming year. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that it be adopted. Mrs. Whattley, the Associational Treasurer was then given a standing vote of appreciation for the time and effort that she has put into her work during the past year.

The Place and Preacher Committee then gave their recommendation for next years meeting. A motion was made, seconded and approved that their recommendation be adopted.

The clerk was then called upon to give a report of the activities of the Executive Committee meetings during the past year. He read the minutes of the four quarterly meetings. These minutes were approved to become a part of the record of the Associational Minutes.

A report from the Missions Committee was made by the Rev. Marshall Weaver in regards to the prerequisites and qualifications of churches seeking financial aid from the Board of State Missions. These recommendations were adopted by the Association.

Mark Owens, as Chairman of the Credentials Committee expressed the desire of Temple Baptist Church to come into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that they come under the watchcare of the Association for one year.

The Resolutions Committee report was given by Mrs. Alex Bogie of Lebanon Baptist Church. These resolutions were submitted for adoption, and it was so ordered.

The Nominating Committee then read their nominations of Associational officers for the coming year with the request that they be approved as read. The Moderator then stepped down and yielded the chair to the Vice Moderator, Bro. Ed Clemmons, to handle this request for approval of nominations. A motion was made, seconded and so ordered that they be approved as read.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken then brought the Memorial Service. This was adopted.

As there was no further business, a motion to adjourn was made, seconded and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer led by our Associational Missionary, Mrs. McRacken.

Rev. Mark Owens, Moderator
John R. Sellars, Clerk

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their Synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the Kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people." (Matt. 4:23).

Since Missionary Baptists believe and wish to follow the Great Commission given by our Lord, we should feel greatly the challenge of our responsibility of teaching, preaching, and healing. The Baptist Hospital has a great part to play in this great New Testament Command. There is no doubt about it, healing is part of the ministry.

The Baptist Hospital offers a well-rounded program in this field and we as Baptist local churches can help provide the necessary funds to carry on in this field of the Kingdom of God. Our funds given liberally will give a real lift in caring for those who are desperately in need of medical care.

The Mother's Day offering should truly be supported in our churches with much enthusiasm. It is through this offering that cases of real need are helped. Because of the increase in hospital cost and the increase in North Carolina Baptist the Hospital is forced to seek a larger increase in this special offering.

Surely the Baptists of our State will help provide the necessary money if they realize the need, for I have found that when our leaders acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. Our need, therefore, is simply that our people be informed of this need, not only by the Hospital Staff, but by the leadership of each local church.

So realizing the great need confronting us as followers of Christ, let us give more than ever before. Then pray God's blessing upon offering and workers in and for our Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contracts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to \$303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were \$324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately \$440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of \$110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all prac-

tical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over \$870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There are two things of special interest concerning our schools this year. First, Campbell College graduated its first senior class, and second, Mars Hill will graduate its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

Each of the seven state Baptist Colleges had an increase in enrolment in the fall semester of 1962 over the fall semester of 1961. The over all increase was about 9 percent.

The advancement of our program of Christian Education continues to be made possible through the Christian Education Advance Program. The benefits of this will be felt by the colleges for many years to come. All Baptist churches are urged to cooperate with Director R. T. Greene as we move into the final year of the campaign.

More and more are we convinced that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of christian leadership. Not only in christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, church music, evangelism, religious education and related fields, but it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in many communities. North Carolina Baptist colleges now have missionary alumni who are serving all around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women are preaching the gospel in many lands and in many tongues. Then, too, Baptist colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work. We are most thankful for their many accomplishments.

Yet, as we view the future we recognize the great need, and vision a great challenge, for Christian higher education. It is felt that our colleges are suffering from a lack of sufficient qualified denominational leadership. Being mindful of the real dangers our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time christian service, our Baptist colleges, working through the Council on Christian Education,

have designated Christian Education for 1964 as Christian Vocation Day. This will be a day when the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and many other related fields of work.

It is hoped that the Christian Education Day offering next year will provide help for many young people to answer the call to full-time Christian service, and to go to college. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarships throughout the country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problems.

The seven Baptist colleges of North Carolina make an appeal for all churches and all Christian people in our state to join hands in 1964 in making it a great year when we call out the called, and in which we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Hawes

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Brother Moderator, Messengers and Friends, we are grateful to you for your presence this day as we join our minds and hearts to think on heavenly things. You are a part of World Missions and this is your task as you serve Him who gave all for us. Let us continue to thank Him for helping us to become what He would have us to become in the days ahead. Let these days be filled with J-O-Y. (Jesus first—others second and you last.)

The Department of Associational Missions has continued in its efforts to study, strengthen and correlate the programs of Associational Missions in the Southern Baptist Convention. During the year your Missionary with many others attending a conference at Gulf-Shore, Miss. to help make our services to the local church more helpful in the coming years.

Certainly your Missionary is concerned that our people give their best support to the work of our denomination. She stands ready to assist the churches in interpreting our great denomination wherever it is felt that it will be helpful for her to do so.

Statistical figures can never tell the story of Missionary labor. They can only give a rough idea of some of the visible evidences which have come about. However, so much of the Joy of my experiences can never be expressed on print but I hope and pray that in the hearts of our youth, men and women that seeds have been sown that will help to make this part of God's vineyard a better place for us to serve Him "In Spirit and in Truth."

Again, allow me to thank each one of you for helping as you prayed and gave of your time to help make this annual report below:

Miles traveled	32,975
Individual Conferences	1,091
Group Meetings	394
Committee Meetings	29

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRacken

TREASURER'S REPORT

TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT
SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 23, 1963

RECEIPTS:

Balance as of October 1962.....	\$ 91.29
From Churches	3,384.02
State Board	1,080.00
Minute Fund	430.00
Miscellaneous Offerings	67.61

\$5,052.92

Total Disbursements 5,040.24

Balance as of October 23, 1963..... \$ 12.68

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES:

Antioch	\$225.00	Mill Creek	\$252.00
Bethel	150.00	Mt. Pisgah	180.00
Beulah	15.00	Mt. Olive	60.00
Boone's Neck	60.00	New Life	40.00
Bolivia	150.00	Oak Grove	59.00
Bowden Memorial .....	.....	Ocean View .....	.....
Calvary	60.00	Peace Memorial	60.00
Elah	220.00	Prospect	60.00
Farmer's Chapel	75.00	Sabbath Home	50.00
First Church Shallotte .....	.....	Shallotte	125.00
Friendship	95.00	Shell Point .....	.....
Goshen	50.00	Soldier Bay	124.42
Gospel Center	30.00	Southport	329.00
Jennie's Branch	150.00	Supply	150.00
Lebanon	223.60	Town Creek	150.00
Leland	201.00	Oak Island Mission.....	40.00
Longwood .....	.....		

TOTAL OF ALL CHURCHES.....\$3,384.02

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary	\$2,883.22
Travel	1,083.29
Bulletin Service	118.00
Printing Programs	10.00
Books & Supplies	73.95
Convention Expenses	46.42
Minutes & Calendars	517.32
Internal Revenue Service:	
Withholding Tax & S. S.....	308.04

Total Disbursements\$5,040.24

NOTE: The reason the Salary and travel is over was due to the deficite from last year. There was 13 months paid during this year. For this year we owe John Sellers, Clerk, \$50.00, and Internal Revenue Service for Social Security and Withholding Tax for this quarter \$130.58. A carry over deficit of \$180.58.

Respectfully submitted,
 Ressie R. Whattley, Treasurer
 Brunswick Baptist Association

SUGGESTED ESTIMATED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1963-1964

Salary of Worker	\$3,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,000.00
Social Security	108.75
Bulletin Service	150.00
Clerk	50.00
Books and Supplies	100.00
Convention Expenses	250.00
Minutes & Calendars	525.00
Printing	25.00
Deficit from 1962-1963	180.58
	\$5,389.33

ESTIMATED REVENUE:

State Board	\$1,080.00
Minute Fund	350.00
Special Offering	50.00
Churches	3,909.33
TOTAL.....	\$5,389.33

NOTE: If the above is approved by the Association, it will mean each church will have to do a "LITTLE BIT" more than we did this past year, in the amount of \$525.31. It can be done if we really want to do so. Talk it over with other members of your Church and come back tomorrow prepared to vote. As you will note there is \$250.00 for Convention expenses for Mrs. McRacken to attend the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City in May.

If the Churches fail to send in their money on time she will not be able to go. This has happened in the past, let's don't let it happen again. As you go back home this afternoon pray about this and I am sure the Lord will guide us aright.

Respectfully submitted,
 Finance and Budget Committee
 Ressie R. Whattley
 John R. Sellers
 H. Foster Mintz

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Brother Moderator, Messengers and Friends of the Brunswick Association:

As we have been thinking about making this report today on Christian Literature, we have asked ourselves the question: "Just what is Christian literature?" No doubt many qualities would be included in our answer, but we would all have to agree that any reading matter to be called "Christian" should be accurate and truthful and should emphasize those high standards of living we should seek to cultivate in our individual lives if we would be worthy followers of our Lord Jesus Christ.

All of our Baptist magazines and periodicals, we believe, can rightly be placed under the heading of Christian Literature; so let us look at each of them today and see the progress made during the past twelve months.

First we would take our State denominational paper, "The Biblical Recorder". This weekly paper has been in circulation 130 years, and as Baptist work has grown in our State, the influence and circulation of the Recorder has also grown until today there are more than 80,000 subscribers—the largest number in its long history. The Recorder brings to its readers each week accurate and up-to-the-minute information on all phases of Baptist work in this State, throughout our Southland, and around the world. At the present time, as an incentive to our churches to organize new clubs of four or more members, new subscribers will receive the Recorder for fourteen months by paying the yearly subscription price of \$2.50. Pastors and Sunday school superintendents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club in your church.

We have two fine Baptist missionary magazines, which should be coming to each of our homes every month. These are "The Commission" and "Home Missions", and both are filled with worth-while information and inspiring accounts of what is being accomplished on the mission field of our own land and throughout the world through the labors of our Baptist missionaries.

Another weekly periodical we would mention is "Charity and Children", which is perhaps the most widely read and best loved of any of our Baptist literature, for it brings us news about our children's homes and homes for the aged—two phases of our work which mean much to every Christian. The price of an individual subscription to Charity and Children is only \$1.00 per year, or about two cents per copy, and a church may receive one hundred copies for distribution to its members each Sunday for the very small sum of \$5.00 per month. Nowhere else could we hope to receive such a return for our money as in this fine newspaper. Today "Charity and Children" is going into 55,000 homes each week. Let us raise this figure to include YOUR church or YOUR individual subscription in the weeks ahead.

Two other magazines which we should bring to your attention today are Home Life, with its splendid articles for every member of the family, and Open Windows, with its portion of Scripture and appropriate meditation to help us being each day in communion with our heavenly Father. It would be hard to find better Christian magazines than these two.

The work of the American Bible Society should be given an important place in this report on Christian literature, for the reason that it is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world through the distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible is the essential tool

of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary, for it presents Jesus Christ, the one and only hope of men and nations. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, and it can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart. The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible so that each person may have the Gospel story in his own language. In many countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures and in such areas the Society publishes and distributes the Bible without profit, usually below cost. For the blind, Scriptures are supplied in Braille and other raised-letter systems. Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people, and therefore Southern Baptist churches believe in the importance of giving to the American Bible Society. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church included the Society in its budget for this year?

As Baptists, we are justly proud to be able to recommend all these magazines and periodicals to you today. If you have not availed yourself of the privilege of having them in your home, or more important, if you are not keeping up with our Baptist work at home and abroad through the information these magazines and periodicals will bring you, let us see to it that we add them to our reading schedule each month, and thereby become better informed Baptists and better Christian workers for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

Cora H. Frink

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or \$7.92 out of each \$1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the ageing during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. M. J. Weaver

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism.

At no time in our history have so many people in so many places been as confused, disturbed and lost as we now find ourselves. We need to take stock of our own Sunday Schools and see where we have failed God and our fellowman. In a day and time when we have better buildings, more trained workers and much better ways to go to Sunday School we need to work harder than ever to try to reach our lost ones. This year is our great jubilee year and we feel that our world is even now on the very verge of "Revival" and our Sunday Schools can bring it to pass. Won't you earnestly pray with me and others that in our Spring Jubilee Revivals that many souls will come to know our Saviour. Our Revivals will be March 8-21, 1964. Plan to join in this great effort to win our many lost ones.

Report wise we have had a real good year in our Sunday Schools here in the Brunswick Association. Our quarterly committee meetings were almost 100% in membership and a real warm spirit prevails among our faithful workers. Mrs. Carson, Mrs. Phelps, Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Robbins have visited in our churches with our Missionary throughout the year. Our workers would be happy to come at any time and help any church if you will call on us.

January Bible Study reached many of our people and our home Study and operation Home Study was used in several churches. In Feb. Dr. Herman Ihley and his Co-workers of the Sunday School Department held a Training Course for all our Departments. Our own workers also helped with this to make it a most helpful meeting.

Our first Action Night to me was the Highlight of the year with Rev. Richard Smith, bringing the message.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in all but three of our churches and 3 missions. Our V. B. S. Associational worker attended the State Clinic and also the State planning meeting. We were delighted to help the State workers have a clinic in the Dock Association and also a negro clinic here in our own Association. Five of our churches again reached Standard V. B. S. and we have 6 or 8 to be A Schools.

Let me continue to beg each of you to keep up your visitation programs in our churches. If you haven't started, do so now.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Williams

TRAINING UNION REPORT

My Utmost—For the Highest has been our Training Union theme for the year.

As we look back over the year we wonder how many of our churches have done their best for the Master. How many of you have been faithful to your Training Union? So many of our best leaders are Training Union Directors yet it seems such a struggle to get our people to come to the "House of the Lord" on Sunday nights. We need to keep the lights burning brightly in our churches as well as in our hearts on Sunday evening.

Our "M" Night at Antioch was our best attended meeting of the year. Dr. LeRoy Parker was our guest speaker and the church was packed with 350 present. Our tournament at Peace was a real good meeting and several of our folks went to the Regional Tournament. This year the Regional Tournament meets with us at Caswell. So please plan to come. We will be the hosts to 9 Associations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lewis Harvell
via Sam J. Corbett

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in worldwide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the part of those laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligation. It was an appeal to laymen from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the kingdom of Christ might prosper . . ."

"However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. Thus, in recent years it has turned more to its original objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Christ-like concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fellowship is being extended at home and abroad, and a hearty participation in all efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth."

Howse, W. L. and Thomason, W. O., **A Church Organized and Functioning:** Convention Press, Nashville, 1963, Pp. 91-92.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church Brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in practical

missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn by doing. Thus, some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men in prison, and men on probation. At least, some Brotherhoods are serving the deaf people by seeing that the church provides a Sunday school class and worship opportunities for them. The men provide transportation to and from the services for the deaf. These are mere samples of missionary activities which men can and are doing in the church community and association. In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000, provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as methods for calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ our Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions. The opportunity to go into the fields for Christ, for most men, has passed; however, they can still pray and give that others may go. Through the Royal Ambassador program men can provide missionary education for boys. From this host of boys which are in our churches today, will come the men missionaries of tomorrow. If men fail at the point of providing for the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost.

"Rise up, O men of God!
His Kingdom taries long;
Bring in the day of Brotherhood
And end the night of wrong."

We wish to thank every one that took part in our Brotherhood work this past year. We pray that more churches will take a part in Brotherhood work this coming year. Let's get to work and turn Brunswick County up side down for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Corbett, President

WMU REPORT

Mr. Moderator, Messengers, and Christian Friends; let me thank each of you who have been interested in and helped promote our WMU work during the past year, and let us together thank God for His patience with us. Our achievements have not been what we had hoped for but perhaps some of you don't know what we, as Woman's Missionary Union, are trying to do, or what our purpose is. Woman's Missionary Union is a missionary education organization in Southern Baptist churches. Its purpose is to promote Christian Missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, and

stewardship. A Woman's Missionary Union is a Woman's Missionary Society with at least one youth organization.

God's revealed purpose for a lost world is salvation through His Son. With this knowledge and the desire to share Christ with others, WMU places permanent importance on the study of missions, prayer and Christian Witnessing. In today's shrinking world, members of Woman's Missionary Union know that current world conditions affect the Christian Witness. Throughout the year we become aware of the needs and better understand the people and areas where Southern Baptist are working. The prayer plans of Woman's Missionary Union are designed to deepen the prayer life of members by encouraging individual prayer and family worship, by giving prayer a major place in every WMU meeting, and by bringing members together for mighty efforts in united praying during our Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions and the Season of Prayer for State Missions, and prayer meetings in the homes. Through prayer we have sent out missionaries and supported them. Prayer has opened doors into new fields and given entrance into hearts of people everywhere. Without prayer there is no advance into missions.

A vital part of Woman's Missionary Union is the youth organizations. Youth need spiritual guidance. Again this year our youth camp at Caswell was our high light of "63". When we see young people responding to the call of "dedicated full time Christian workers" we forget all the planning and hard work that has been put forth. Sunbeam Day Camp for eight-year olds was a happy occasion for our younger boys and girls. Many thanks to our WMU Officers and those of you who helped make these successful.

Your association was represented at the state WMU meeting and workshops that were made available to us. Our Annual Meeting was at New Life Church. Our speakers were Dr. and Mrs. I. N. Patterson. Thanks to New Life for the hospitality shown to us. A mission Study Institute was held at Bolivia Church and a Workshop is set up for Nov. 7 at Bethel Church. I'm sure you presidents and pastors enjoyed your supper last year and looking forward to seeing you on Nov. 25 at Leland School Cafeteria. The YWA Valentine party was at Mt. Pisgah.

Our Aim in WMU for 63-64 is a Three Point Program for Progress for the Year of Jubilee. We Aim to Advance, Celebrate the Jubilee and Present Post-Jubilee Program. Our Watchword is "O give thanks unto the Lord; call upon his name; make known his deeds among the people" Psalm 105:1. Ours will be a year of Prayer and Thanksgiving. We pray that we, with the rest of our Brunswick Baptist, may sincerely yield "My Utmost . . . For the Highest".

Respectfully submitted

Ann L. Price

Assoc. WMU President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

The 1963 Assembly season was favorably supported by the Baptists of North Carolina. It was a very successful season both in the number of people attending and in spiritual accomplishments. Our Brunswick people are gaining much benefit from the presence of the Assembly. Our GA camp was well

attended and much was accomplished both in spiritual development and recreational opportunities. Every effort was made to bring about an awareness of God's presence and to magnify a deep sense of reverence in worship, both private and public, so needed in our day.

Our Assembly provides a happy and profitable experience for our Baptist people in worship, and spiritual renewal. Each week had good attendance and all who came received spiritual enrichment. Many dedicated their lives to full-time christian service, several accepted Christ as Savior.

One of the highlights of the season was the oratorio ELIJAH presented at the conclusion of music week. Both music weeks provided inspiration and better methods of music. Several concerts lifted our level of music appreciation.

The campus has shown many improvements this year under the capable direction of Mr. Fred Smith. He has faithfully worked with his staff to improve in every way possible every phase of the assembly. May we join in prayer that our Assembly will continue to inspire us to give of our very best.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Milligan

REPORT ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

I am proud to represent our Interracial Department working under Dr. W. R. Grigg who is our secretary. It is time Baptists realized that we are inconsistent. We weep bitter tears and dig down deeper in our pockets for a mission offering to send to Africa and at the same time shackle and gag our missionaries over there with our actions at home. They know more about the Little Rocks, Birminghams and Atlantas than they do of the gospel our missionaries are going to tell. If we are not concerned about the negro who is our neighbor we are not concerned about him in Africa. There was a V.B.S. clinic held with them at Longwood with an attendance of a hundred or more. I sponsored a team of their leaders to our state clinic at Wingate, four of them went. This was at the specific request of Dr. Isley and I was glad that Brunswick could have the very first team that had ever attended. I worked in 6 Vacation Bible Schools with some 350 children attending this summer. Pray for this work as a whole and for me especially as I seek to reach these young people for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

"Lift your eyes and look on the fields; they are white already unto harvest." Never were our Lord's words more true than they are today. Never has there been a time when the world needed the knowledge of the saving power of Christ, as it does today. Even in our own so-called Christian land there are multitudes groping in darkness, seeking some place to lay down their burden of guilt, fear and anxiety, and not finding it.

If our country was ever ripe for a nation-wide revival, it is today. Our Southern Baptist leaders felt this need, and have laid plans for the greatest evangelistic effort in the history of Southern Baptists. The plans for our Jubilee Revival Crusade, in March and April if carried out effectively,

should do much toward winning America back to Christ. Nine million Baptists on their knees in prayer for a revival should open the flood gates of heaven, and shake the foundations of hell. Our efforts before, while in some spots have borne fruit, as a general thing has been too individualistic and too sporadic. Surely God is leading us to go forth as a mighty army in a united effort to win our own land for Christ. If our home base is secure, we can more effectively win the world for Him.

Surely every Baptist church will want a part in this great Crusade, and surely every individual Christian will want to stand up and be counted. Our leaders have laid out plans for a six months preparation period before our Jubilee Revival. The time to start work is now.

May we as an Association united solidly behind this effort, go into the highways and hedges to win the lost of our communities to Jesus Christ. Having our eyes fastened in faith on Christ, and having a will to work in our hearts.

Respectfully submitted,
D. G. Thomas, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1st Day—Mt. Pisgah—Rev. Bruce Lanier — Alternate, Rev. Ernest Hendrix.
2nd Day—Calvary—Rev. Richard Williams — Alternate, Rev. Marshall Weaver.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Hawes
Grover Gore
Margaret McRacken

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

After much discussion it was agreed that this committee was to do two things:

I. That we were to set up a questionnaire that would give the missions committee the general information needed to be informed about the work under consideration.

II. That this committee provide a set of guiding standards that should be met before any aid is recommended by this committee.

NO. I QUESTIONNAIRE

1. Give a brief history of origin and progress of your group including size, number of families, pastor, Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., etc. and prospects and buildings.

2. Do you have a sponsor and if so to what extent is their aid?

3. To what extent do you cooperate with the association, the state convention, the S. B. C.

4. What are your financial resources and obligations at this time?

5. Have you formulated a constitution?

6. Why do you think you need help at this time?

7. Have you applied for aid before?

8. What associational workers have you contacted for aid before and what kind has been given?

9. This questionnaire shall be read and approved by the whole body in a preannounced conference.

NO. II GUIDING STANDARD

1. That the mission committee questionnaire be filled out by the applying group and brought before the missions committee of the executive board by their representatives of at least three people.
2. That any new groups applying for aid be a regular financial supporter of the association, state, and Southern Baptist Convention.
3. That any new group applying for aid have a church of the Brunswick Baptist Association as an active helping sponsor.
4. That a real evidence of need be shown in the area for which they are applying.
5. New groups shall formulate and use a church constitution.

Respectfully submitted
for adoption,
Rev. Marshall Weaver

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your resolutions committee presents to you the following for your approval:
Be it Resolved:

First that we give thanks unto our God for this another opportunity of spiritual fellowship, inspiration and to meet again in these annual sessions.

That we express to Old Shallotte Baptist Church and Boone's Neck Baptist Church appreciation for the fine meals and hospitality extended to the association on both Wednesday and Thursday.

That we express our sincerest thanks to each associational officer, to our visiting speakers, to each one who had a part in any way toward our programs.

That we individually and collectively this year 1964 "Launch out into the deep, and let down our nets" until all men know Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Bogie

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Let us pray. (Pause in silent prayer for our loved ones who have gone from our group to a better place.)

We thank God and take courage as we look in our Congregation to-day remembering some of our faithful number who are not with us to-day. Death has claimed some of our Young Adults as well as our older men and women. "God moves in a mysterious way his wonders to perform."

We are grateful unto him for giving to us men and women who have fought the good fight and are even now "Praising God and Singing His Glory with the host of Angels on High."

So, dear ones, when you are lonely and sad think on the things that your loved ones would have you think—then turn your eyes upon Jesus and look unto Him who is our Saviour and Lord. "Be ye faithful unto the end" for I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last."

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret McRacken

In Memoriam



BETHEL: Mr. Roscoe Rogers, Mr. George Walton.

CALVARY: Mrs. Kate Stanley.

ELAH: Mr. Herbert Grasper "Dickie" Ganey.

FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Florence Skipper, Mr. M. V. Skipper,
Deacon.

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. L. L. Ward, Deacon, Mrs. Ella Holden.

LELAND: Mrs. J. F. Coleman.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Maggie Simmons, Mrs. Lundie Robbins, Mrs.
Lindsey Lewis.

MT. OLIVE: Mr. John Lawrence.

MT. PISGAH: Mr. W. J. Sellers, Mrs. A. M. Sellers.

NEW LIFE: Mr. Felton Bennett.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Hayes Hewett, Mr. L. N. Robinson.

OCEAN VIEW: Mr. Sylvester Hewett.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mr. W. H. Russ, Mr. A. R. Russ, Mrs. Francis
Hewett.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mr. Edmond Simmons, Deacon.

PROSPECT: Mr. Carl Mintz.

SABBATH HOME: Mr. Everett Galloway.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Rev. H. B. Bennett, Deacon and Former Pas-
tor, Mrs. Roena Hewett, Mrs. Lettie Hewett, Mrs. Becky
Hewett, Miss Kate Leonard.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Nursey McKeithan.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Alta Doshier, Mr. John W. Hewett, Mrs. Johnnie
G. Hewett, Mrs. Albert Padrick, Mr. H. D. Smith.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Orbie Sellers, Mr. F. W. Lowette, Mr. Willie Henry.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Gertrude Sullivan, Mr. Harris H. Cumbee.

OAK ISLAND MISSION: Mrs. Lettie Padrick.

CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS

Antioch.....	J. D. Ballard, Bolivia
Bethel.....	Hutchinson White, Southport
Beulah.....	W. H. McLamb, Shallotte
Bolivia.....	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia
Boone's Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum, Supply
Bowden Memorial.....	Harold Williams, Rt. 2, Leland
Calvary.....	Woodrow Russ, Shallotte
Elah.....	John R. Sellars, Leland
Farmer's Chapel.....	T. M. Corbett, Leland
Friendship.....	P. A. Hughes, Ash
Goshen.....	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland
Gospel Center.....	Carrien Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply
Jennies Branch.....	T. L. Ballard, Box 156, Shallotte
Lebanon.....	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow
Leland.....	M. E. Hammonds, Leland
Longwood.....	W. H. Long, Longwood
Mill Creek.....	Radway Sellers, Bolivia
Mt. Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia
Mt. Pisgah.....	D. L. Hewett, Supply
New Life.....	Esta L. Vereen, Freeland
Oak Grove.....	W. R. Holden, Rt. 1, Supply
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Shallotte
Old Shallotte.....	Grover Gore, Shallotte
Friendship.....	J. B. Potter, Winnabow
Prospect.....	Vander Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply
Sabbath Home.....	Newman Fulford, Supply
Shell Point.....	A. W. Holden, Supply
Shallotte First.....	Almond Cheers, Shallotte
Soldier Bay.....	B. A. Williams, Ash
Southport.....	W. L. Aldridge, Southport
Supply.....	Frank Lennon, Bolivia
Town Creek.....	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland
Oak Island Mission.....	J. B. Baker, Long Bch. Rt., Southport

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS
NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel.....	Rev. B. H. Price, O.M., Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Elwood High, L.M., Ocean Dr. Bch., S. C.
Bolivia.....	Jimmy Jones, L.M., Bolivia, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Elmore Potter, L.M., Supply, N. C.
Boone's Neck.....	Rev. Frank Potter, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	J. Rotha Ganey, L.M., Leland, N. C.
Elah.....	Francis Ganey, L.M., Leland, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Dewey Robbins, L.M., Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Rev. Garland Bordeaux, O.M., Leland, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons, L.M., Bolivia, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Emery R. Hewett, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Johnnie Hewett, L.M., Shallotte, N. C.

Sabbath Home.....	Rev. Daniel Carlisle, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Eunice Fullford, L. M., Supply, N. C.
Supply.....	Rev. Elwood Gore, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Supply.....	Rev. Dennis Hewett, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Jimmy Champion, L.M., Yaupon Bch., N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Margaret McRacken, O.M., Southport, N. C.

CHURCH PIANIST AND OR ORGANIST

Antioch.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Mrs. Hobson Meares, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, N. C.
Boone's Neck.....	Mrs. Martha Benton, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Miss Edith Benton, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Mrs. Lona Caudill, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel.....	Mrs. Inez Pope, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	Mrs. Alpha Ward, Longwood, N. C.
Goshen.....	Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Mrs. Clara Robbins, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	Mrs. Howard Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Miss Linda Cook, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Mrs. J. G. Moore, Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	Miss Alene McCumbee, Ash, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Miss Marion Seagraves, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	Mrs. A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....	Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Shallotte, N. C.
New Life.....	Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Miss Sheila Sellers, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Johnnie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Mrs. Doris Redwine, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	Mrs. Patricia LaBraic, Leland, N. C.
Prospect.....	Miss Dona Phelps, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Miss Toy Lane Johnson, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point.....	Mrs. Selene Robinson, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Mrs. Alice Smith, Shallotte, N. C.
Soldiers Bay.....	Mrs. Marjorie Matthews, Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Town Creek.....	Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Leland, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Miss Joyce Gurley, Long Bch., Southport, N. C.

STATISTICS

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scates
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	G. D. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP																																								
CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES										Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions			No. (incl. in first two cols.) who were mbrs. of other denominations	Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Loc. Mts. Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether Had a Pastor for Full Year or Not)											
Antioch	.....	1	4	Perry E. Whisnant, Bolivia, N. C.	8	7	0	0	7	169	126	293	2	Ys	No	0	1	3758.00																						
Bethel	1837	1	4	C. L. Turner, Star Rt. 2, Southport, N. C.	0	13	13	0	8	193	28	221	1	Ys	No	0	0	4000.00																						
Beulah	.....	1	4	C. D. Blanton, Supply, N. C.	6	6	0	0	9	75	34	84	2	No	Ys	0	1	900.00																						
Bolivia	1913	2	2	None at Present	6	7	3	0	16	107	12	141	2	Ys	Ys	0	0	3900.00																						
Boone's Neck	.....	1	2	Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 98, Conway, S. C.	0	0	0	0	20	28	12	40	1	2	No	0	0	720.00																						
Bowden Memorial	.....	1	2	Eberl Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	30	27	57	1	No	No	0	0	2855.00																						
Calvary	.....	1	4	Joe Lassiter, Ash, N. C.	9	31	3	0	1	75	1	76	2	Ys	Ys	1	0	4001.00																						
Elah	1902	1	4	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	11	14	0	0	4	182	47	229	2	65	Ys	0	0	1025.00																						
Farmier's Chapel	.....	1	4	Walter Moorehead, P. O., Leland, N. C.	0	2	0	4	5	63	6	69	0	9	Ys	No	0	0	1800.00																					
Friendship	1916	1	4	Richard Williams, Bolivia, N. C.	2	3	0	0	2	106	56	162	1	5	No	0	0	1200.00																						
Goshen	1848	1	4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington, N. C.	2	4	0	0	1	68	19	147	0	0	No	No	0	0	780.00																					
Gospel Center	1952	1	4	Weston Varnum, Supply, N. C.	2	4	0	0	7	128	37	153	1	8	Ys	0	0	1560.00																						
Gospel Branch	.....	1	4	Clarence J. Piercy, Shallotte, N. C.	2	0	0	0	8	116	37	230	2	25	Ys	0	0	3118.00																						
Lebanon	1887	1	4	Jimmy Johnson, Bolivia, N. C.	5	10	2	0	12	207	23	230	2	0	No	No	0	0	3900.00																					
Leland	1887	2	4	None at Present	1	0	0	0	2	53	76	293	1	12	No	No	0	0	1151.00																					
Longwood	.....	1	2	Foster Harrelson, Clarendon, N. C.	2	2	4	2	4	217	22	58	1	15	No	No	0	0	3640.00																					
Mill Creek	1776	1	4	Larry McClure, Bolivia, N. C.	2	2	4	0	1	36	22	204	2	8	Ys	0	0	720.00																						
Mt. Olive	1915	1	4	Elbert Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	8	3	11	0	11	145	59	204	1	0	Ys	No	0	0	2400.00																					
Mt. Pisgah	1762	1	4	D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.	0	0	0	0	3	108	36	144	2	0	No	No	0	0	2000.00																					
New Life	.....	1	2	Guy Formyduval, Nakina, N. C.	2	2	0	0	1	62	5	67	2	0	Ys	No	0	0	2080.00																					
Oak Grove	1910	1	2	Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 98, Conway, S. C.	2	2	0	0	1	124	30	154	0	7	No	0	0	840.00																						
Ocean View	1949	1	4	Foster Harrelson, Clarendon, N. C.	6	6	0	1	10	49	3	52	2	2	Ys	No	0	0	2000.00																					
Old Shallotte	1837	1	4	C. J. Piercy, Shallotte, N. C.	1	0	0	1	2	30	29	59	2	6	No	0	0	600.00																						
Peace Memorial	1961	1	2	Richard Williams, Bolivia, N. C.	4	0	4	1	2	102	21	123	1	0	No	0	0	240.00																						
Prospect	1891	1	4	None at Present	2	4	0	0	0	22	0	22	1	0	No	0	0	2160.00																						
Sabbath Home	1930	1	4	Weston Varnum, Supply, N. C.	4	5	0	0	0	0	149	2	15	5	Ys	No	0	0	1785.00																					
Shell Point	1960	1	2	Foyd Bennett, Shallotte, N. C.	0	6	0	0	12	0	35	154	2	5	Ys	No	0	1	5600.00																					
Shallotte First	.....	3	4	Ernest Hendrix, Shallotte, N. C.	16	26	3	0	15	352	138	490	1	55	Ys	Ys	0	0	2050.00																					
Soldier Bay	1886	1	4	J. M. Weaver, 322 Johnson Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	13	11	24	1	12	145	20	165	1	18	Ys	No	0	0	2050.00																					
Southport	1871	3	4	Mark Owens, P. O., Southport, N. C.	11	5	0	0	0	93	32	125	2	2	Ys	No	0	0	2050.00																					
Supply	.....	1	4	Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.	11	5	0	0	0	93	32	125	2	2	Ys	No	0	0	2050.00																					
Town Creek	1890	1	4	J. M. Weaver, 322 Johnson Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	11	5	0	0	0	93	32	125	2	2	Ys	No	0	0	2050.00																					
MISSIONS:	.....	2	4	No Report	2	2	4	0	0	22	10	32	1	....	No	No	0	0	1040.00																					
Calabash	.....	2	4	W. R. Moorehead, P. O., Leland, N. C.	11	15	2	0	5	66	9	75	0	10	Ys	No	0	0	2580.00																					
Howell's Point	.....	2	4	Horace Hawes, Jr., Long Beach, N. C.	11	15	2	0	5	66	9	75	0	10	Ys	No	0	0	2580.00																					
Oak Island	.....	2	4		143	189	85	13	195	3115	1020	4617	45	385			1	3	62243.00																					
TOTALS																																								

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

**SUNDAY SCHOOL
SUPERINTENDENTS
AND ADDRESSES**

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	L. P. Richardson, Bolivia, N. C.	0	36	4	11	9	21	18	17	33	...	31	17	3	22	195	104	55	...	55	Ys	Ys
Bethel	Loyd Williams, Star Rt. Box 212, Southport, N. C.	3	13	7	10	15	15	8	17	27	...	...	...	3	35	119	81	69	...	69	No	No
Beulah	Marvin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	0	8	7	5	15	15	3	17	27	...	...	...	3	35	105	74	69	...	69	No	No
Bolivia	M. F. Tatum, Winnabow, N. C.	0	5	4	10	10	12	6	0	16	...	6	0	15	0	104	54	55	25	55	Ys	No
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	0	8	7	4	10	12	6	0	16	...	24	0	15	0	104	54	55	25	55	Ys	No
Bowden Memorial	W. C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	26	36	30	0	30	No	No
Calvary	Wilbur Holden, Shallotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	46	15	...	...	...	No	No
Elah	Rutha Galloway, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	70	73	...	73	No	No
Farmer's Chapel	Tim Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	226	127	103	...	103	Ys	No
Friendship	Keith G. Stanley, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	56	...	...	...	No	No
Goshen	I. D. Butler, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	53	...	...	...	No	No
Gospel Center	Billy R. Calson, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	32	...	...	...	No	No
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, Box 156, Shallotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	52	...	...	...	No	No
Leland	Dewey Robins, Winnabow, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	73	...	...	...	No	No
Longwood	Dwight Crainshaw, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	48	...	...	...	No	No
Mt. Olive	Harris Smith, Longwood, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	128	...	...	...	No	No
Mt. Pisgah	G. R. Hickman, Winnabow, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	42	...	...	...	No	No
New Life	Lindsey Clemmons, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	94	...	0	...	No	No
Oak Grove	Durbin S. Varnum, Box 417, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	85	...	...	...	No	No
Ocean View	Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	85	...	...	...	No	No
Old Shallotte	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	49	...	...	...	No	Ys
Peace Memorial	Harry Somersette, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	80	...	0	...	No	No
Prospect	Ed. Redwine, Shallotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	29	...	...	...	No	No
Sabbath Home	I. A. Potter, Winnabow, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	69	...	...	...	No	No
Shallotte First	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178B, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	37	...	...	...	No	No
Shell Point	Norman C. Keilamy, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	47	...	0	...	No	No
Soldier Bay	Dale W. Holden, Supply, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	106	...	...	...	No	No
Supply	N. L. Bozenman, Shallotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	40	...	...	...	No	No
Town Creek	Vardel Hughes, Ash, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	82	...	...	...	No	No
MISSIONS:	L. M. Pendrgragh, Southport, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402	224	...	...	...	No	No
Calabasi	Clarence Lenion, Bolivia, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	93	...	...	...	Ys	Ys
Howell's Point	Douglas Padgett, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	72	...	0	...	Ys	No
Oak Island	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	10	...	...	...	No	No
	W. R. Moorehead, P. O. Leland, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	74	...	...	...	Ys	No
	Eugene Tomlinson, Jr., Southport, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	...	...	...	Ys	No
TOTALS		21	225	296	317	441	375	268	241	9	392	742	180	59	197	3665	2298	1705	135	1841		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION																
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES															
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Envolment	Grand Tot. Training Union Enr.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Weeks?	
Antioch.....	12	8	8	8	12	10	0	21	23	0	3	0	105	55	No	
Beulah.....	.....	.....	8	7	10	5	8	.....	12	.....	2	.....	52	41	No	
Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Bolivia.....	1	2	3	3	0	6	.....	6	6	0	5	0	32	10	No	
Boone's Neck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Bowden Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Calvary.....	.....	1	1	9	4	3	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	45	27	Ys	
Calvary.....	.....	12	17	23	18	9	8	.....	35	.....	4	.....	138	63	No	
Elah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Farmer's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Friendship.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Goshen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Gospel Center.....	0	0	2	7	8	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	34	18	No	
Jennie's Branch.....	.....	.....	5	8	7	8	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	41	22	No	
Lebanon.....	2	2	5	8	6	9	23	.....	14	.....	2	.....	71	43	Ys	
Leland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Longwood.....	0	3	6	9	10	10	0	12	10	0	2	0	62	26	Ys	
Mill Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Mt. Olive.....	0	16	.....	16	11	0	0	17	0	0	5	.....	65	32	Ys	
Mt. Pisgah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
New Life.....	.....	.....	2	10	6	0	0	2	7	5	5	0	37	30	No	
Oak Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Ocean View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Old Shalotte.....	.....	12	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	2	62	28	.....	No	
Peace Memorial.....	.....	2	.....	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Prospect.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ys	
Sabbath Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Shell Point.....	.....	.....	.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Shalotte First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Soldier Bay.....	0	2	3	5	4	0	0	0	6	4	0	2	0	26	22	No
Southport.....	3	6	10	6	17	0	18	0	0	0	3	14	96	40	Ys	
Supply.....	.....	5	8	10	13	7	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	74	58	No	
Supply.....	3	3	0	8	2	5	6	0	0	13	7	0	34	26	Ys	
Town Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
MISSIONS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Calabash.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Howell's Point.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
Oak Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	
TOTALS	33	79	73	192	155	95	45	111	234	18	52	76	985	587		

TABLE D—MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES										MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES										Church Have Elected Music Dir.?	Average Attendance	Total Enrollment	Mission Enrollment	General Officers	Adults	Young People	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners	Hymnal Used in Church Aud.	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Antioch.....	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia, N. C.	Ann L. Price, Southport, N. C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WEEK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enr.	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Antioch	None	Harold Williams, Bolivia, N. C.	1	9									9
Bethel	None	None											
Beulah	None	None											
Bolivia	Warren Bullard, Bolivia, N. C.	Douglas Hawes, Bolivia, N. C.	1	5				5		10	10	15	
Boone's Neck	None	None											
Bowden Memorial	None	None											
Calvary	Chas. Blackburn, Shallotte, N. C.	H. D. Parrish, Shallotte, N. C.											
Elah	John Butler, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	Edwin Ganey, Leland, N. C.		0	0	0		0		22	22	22	22
Farmer's Chapel	L. D. Smith, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	Harry Pope, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	0	0	1	8				6	6	14	14
Friendship	None	None											
Goshen	None	None											
Gospel Center	None	None											
Jennie's Branch	None	None											
Lebanon	None	None											
Leland	John Long, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.	1	2	1	6		8		14	7	21	8
Longwood	None	Joe Gainey, Leland, N. C.											
Mill Creek	None	None											
Mt. Olive	None	None											
Mt. Pisgah	None	None											
New Life	None	None											
Oak Grove	None	None											
Ocean View	None	None											
Old Shallotte	None	None											
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Leland, N. C.	Not Listed						10		10	10	20	20
Prospect	None	None											
Sabbath Home	None	None											
Shell Point	None	None											
Shallotte First	None	None											
Soldier Bay	None	None											
Southport	None	None											
Supply	None	Walter Harper, Supply, N. C.	1	7	1	14		74		74		14	14
Town Creek	None	Mrs. Peggy Young, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.											
MISSIONS:													
Calabash	None	None											
Howell's Point	None	None											
Oak Island	None	Horace Hawes, Jr., Southport, N. C.											
TOTALS			4	23	3	28	0	58	0	45	42	130	130

WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Grand Total Enrollment																							
		Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org.	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enr.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enr.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enr.	Junior GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	WMS Enrollment	
Antioch	Mrs. L. P. Richardson, Bolivia, N. C.	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	10	3	6	0	0	0	34	
Bethel	Mrs. Joyce Spawn, Southport, N. C.											4	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	6	0	0	0	24	
Beulah	Mrs. Foster Mintz, Bolivia, N. C.				1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1												33	
Bolivia	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.											1												10	
Boone's Neck	None																							33	
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte, N. C.																							16	
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Leland, N. C.											1												10	
Elah	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.				1	1	1	1				2		9	7		13	5						17	
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. L. L. Ward, Longwood, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	4												30	
Friendship	Mrs. Lois Saunders, Leland, N. C.										1													5	
Goshen																									
Gospel Center	Mrs. Parker Phillips, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.										1													10	
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow, N. C.				1	1	1	1				4												33	
Lebanon	Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Leland, N. C.				1	1	1	1				3					38		16					41	
Leland	None																							95	
Longwood	Mrs. C. C. Robbins, Winnabow, N. C.				1	1	1	1				1	5	0	0	9	5	5	0	0	0	7	15	41	
Mill Creek	Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.											1											15		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. D. G. Thomas, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.											1											15		
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland, N. C.	1			1	1	1					3				3		5	5				25		
New Life	None																						35		
Oak Grove	None																						8		
Ocean View	None																							16	
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Elena Holden, Shallotte, N. C.																							27	
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Estelle Lanier, Leland, N. C.	1				1	1	1				2			12			7						15	
Prospect	Mrs. Stella Clemmons, Supply, N. C.											1												7	
Sabbath Home	None																							9	
Shell Point	None																								
Shallotte First	Mrs. Mary Goley, Shallotte, N. C.											1												21	
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Ash, N. C.											1												20	
Southport	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport, N. C.	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	8	0	25	33			21	16		6			48	
Supply	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C.				1	1	1	1				3					6	8	6					16	
Town Creek	Mrs. Bertha Padgett, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	1		1	1		1					5	3				9					6		13	
MISSIONS:																									
Calabash	None																								
Howell's Point	None																								
Oak Island	Mrs. W. F. Ferrell, Southport, N. C.				1	1	1					4					5	10	6					19	
TOTALS		1	2	5	8	11	7	4	0	0	3	24	61	3	34	55	86	82	48	35	0	0	23	434	816

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construc- tion, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Op. by Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library— Audio-Visual Aids, & Equip.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Assoc. Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Annuity Bd. Protection Plans?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Antioch.....	None	8,000	60,000	.....	.....	31,934	No	.....	.....	550.	150.	0	Ys	No
Bethel.....	None	8,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	0.	0.	2	No	No
Beulah.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	755	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	Ys	No
Bolivia.....	None	16,000	28,000	441	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Boone's Neck.....	None	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Bowden Memorial.....	None	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	Ys
Calvary.....	None	.....	56,000	6,020	.....	7,033	No	.....	.....	14%	10%	.....	No	No
Eliah.....	None	10,000	48,000	.....	.....	7,007	No	.....	.....	50%	240	0	No	No
Farmer's Chapel.....	None	.....	12,000	3,837	.....	3,552	No	.....	.....	6 1/2%	2 1/2%	0	No	No
Friendship.....	None	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	100.	50.	0	No	No
Goshen.....	None	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Gospel Center.....	None	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Jennie's Branch.....	None	16,000	19,500	10,303	.....	8,000	No	.....	.....	364.	223.	0	Ys	No
Lebanon.....	None	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	11%	201.	0	No	No
Leland.....	None	10,500	40,000	.....	.....	2,474	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ys	No
Longwood.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Mill Creek.....	None	12,300	50,000	.....	.....	315	No	.....	.....	8%	3 1/2%	.....	Ys	No
Mt. Olive.....	None	.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	0	.....	0	No	No
Mt. Pisgah.....	None	6,000	26,000	3,067	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	12 1/2%	5%	0	No	No
New Life.....	None	.....	15,000	2,000	.....	2,700	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Oak Grove.....	None	.....	2,000	343	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	6 1/4%	3 1/4%	0	No	No
Ocean View.....	None	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Old Shalotte.....	None	.....	75,000	4,313	.....	8,000	No	.....	.....	11 1/2%	.....	0	No	No
Peace Memorial.....	None	.....	24,000	700	.....	18,000	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Prospect.....	None	.....	2,500	1,737	.....	4,000	No	.....	.....	18%	40.	0	No	No
Sabbath Home.....	None	.....	40,000	10,472	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	50.	.....	No	Ys
Shell Point.....	Miss Emily Williams, Supply, N. C.	.....	6,000	1,621	.....	411	Ys	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Shalotte First.....	None	10,000	22,100	400	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Soldier Bay.....	None	15,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	Ys	120	.....	7%	3%	0	No	No
Southport.....	Miss Kathy Carson, Southport, N. C.	25,000	100,000	1,300	.....	9,060	Ys	975	15	10%	4%	0	No	No
Supply.....	Mrs. Walter Sellers, Supply, N. C.	28,500	28,500	137	5,000	.....	Ys	90	.....	700.	200.	0	Ys	No
Town Creek.....	None	11,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	96.	96.	0	No	No
MISSIONS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calabash.....	None	.....	2,000	6,500	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ys	No
Howell's Point.....	None	.....	16,000	.....	.....	7,000	No	.....	.....	6.6%	.....	0	No	No
Oak Island.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....		147,800	872,100	53,191	5,000	110,241	1,302	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Expended by Church Operated by Local Missions	Local Expenditures	
						All Other	Grand Total
Antioch	H. M. Johnson, Box 294, Bolivia, N. C.	10,798.00	3,758.00	300.00	1,178.00	5,007.00	10,243.00
Bethel	Ann E. Price, St. Rt. 206, Southport, N. C.	10,198.00	2,813.00	.....	.....	6,732.00	9,565.00
Beulah	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	1,656.00	900.00	.....	.....	735.00	1,635.00
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia, N. C.	8,560.00	3,250.00	105.00	.....	3,765.00	7,170.00
Boone's Neck	Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	1,999.00	450.00	.....	.....	1,079.00	1,529.00
Bowden Memorial	Lottie Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	.....	58.00	.....	.....	425.00	483.00
Calvary	Ethel Evans, Shalotte, N. C.	10,927.00	2,855.00	.....	.....	8,070.00	16,945.00
Elah	H. Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	11,860.00	3,956.00	.....	.....	5,879.00	9,753.00
Farmer's Chapel	Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	3,674.00	1,025.00	.....	.....	1,171.00	6,904.00
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood, N. C.	4,000.00	1,800.00	240.00	.....	5,879.00	6,904.00
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	3,181.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,643.00	2,843.00
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	3,152.00	600.00	.....	.....	2,506.00	3,100.00
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	4,754.00	1,275.00	.....	.....	11,333.00	12,608.00
Lebanon	Ellia Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C.	3,087.00	1,560.00	.....	.....	607.00	2,167.00
Leland	Kathleen D. Ganev, Box 66, Leland, N. C.	10,036.00	3,117.00	.....	.....	3,466.00	6,553.00
Longwood	Mabel Hewett, Longwood, N. C.	1,568.00	600.00	.....	.....	1,375.00	1,975.00
Mill Creek	Not Listed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	2,317.00	1,151.00	34.00	.....	451.00	1,637.00
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. C. H. Gray, Supply, N. C.	8,069.00	3,640.00	449.00	4,282.00	3,067.00	7,798.00
New Life	Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Freeland, N. C.	3,625.00	285.00	.....	.....	1,834.00	2,119.00
Oak Grove	Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	2,154.00	820.00	60.00	80.00	750.00	1,710.00
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shalotte, N. C.	1,054.00	240.00	.....	.....	653.00	893.00
Old Shalotte	Ruth Ludlum, Rt. 1, Shalotte, N. C.	4,675.00	2,000.00	.....	2,119.00	1,170.00	3,289.00
Peace Memorial	Elizabeth Mills, Leland, N. C.	3,251.00	2,080.00	.....	.....	941.00	3,021.00
Prospect	Mrs. R. D. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	6,997.00	668.00	18.00	.....	2,350.00	3,036.00
Sabbath Home	Jabie Germans, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	7,381.00	655.00	.....	.....	11,376.00	12,031.00
Shallotte First	Lou H. Long, Shalotte, N. C.	2,040.00	240.00	.....	.....	1,841.00	2,099.00
Soldier Bay	Emma Tatam, Shalotte, N. C.	5,288.00	1,765.00	.....	.....	2,618.00	4,778.00
Southport	Madeline Phelps, Ash, N. C.	5,328.00	2,180.00	159.00	.....	3,000.00	4,944.00
Supply	Albert L. Phelps, Southport, N. C.	16,704.00	5,600.00	1,494.00	868.00	7,802.00	15,764.00
Town Creek	Ruth Galloway, Supply, N. C.	9,870.00	3,379.00	260.00	.....	3,993.00	7,633.00
MISSIONS:	Lacy Dawkins, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	6,313.00	2,050.00	.....	.....	2,243.00	4,293.00
Calabash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howell's Point	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Island	C. E. Harrelson, Youpon Bch., Southport, N. C.	5,089.00	840.00	.....	.....	9,790.00	10,630.00
TOTALS		179,655.00	56,810.00	3,119.00	8,527.00	113,429.00	182,399.00

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Lois Brittain, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	325.00	225.00	25.00	55.00	100.00	.....	.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	650.00
Behl	Dan Williamson, Southport, N. C.	395.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00
Bethel	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	3.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Bolivia	Mrs. Douglas Hawes, Bolivia, N. C.	350.00	150.00	200.00	38.00	204.00	7.00	42.00	28.00	22.00	.....	1039.00
Boone's Neck	Lillian Benton, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	32.00	60.00	.....	10.00	15.00	.....	14.00	10.00	.....	8.00	159.00
Bowden Memorial	Joyce Midgert, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary	Mrs. Office H. Russ, Shallotte, N. C.	84.00	60.00	25.00	25.00	54.00	.....	35.00	25.00	.....	.....	307.00
Farmer's Chapel	Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	432.00	220.00	20.00	20.00	185.00	.....	25.00	40.00	5.00	.....	972.00
Friendship	Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	75.00	70.00	30.00	50.00	25.00	.....	25.00	50.00	10.00	122.00	387.00
Goshen	P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.	100.00	95.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.00	55.00	.....	.....	345.00
Gospel Center	W. J. Butler, Riegelwood, N. C.	20.00	50.00	.....	18.00	25.00	.....	175.00	25.00	25.00	.....	338.00
Jennie's Branch	Lula Swain, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	62.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.00
Lebanon	Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	240.00	150.00	20.00	18.00	22.00	17.00	25.00	17.00	17.00	.....	527.00
Leland	Alex Bogle, Winnabow, N. C.	364.00	224.00	7.00	12.00	46.00	6.00	74.00	23.00	.....	15.00	772.00
Longwood	Mrs. L. L. Ford, Leland, N. C.	937.00	201.00	11.00	31.00	105.00	.....	43.00	70.00	10.00	.....	1,407.00
Mill Creek	Kathleen Ruis, Longwood, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive	Not Listed	58.00	60.00	10.00	13.00	22.00	.....	263.00	11.00	5.00	.....	473.00
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	373.00	205.00	22.00	70.00	204.00	26.00	173.00	46.00	26.00	25.00	1,145.00
New Life	Maude B. Gray, Freeland, N. C.	40.00	40.00	16.00	46.00	58.00	.....	32.00	36.00	.....	12.00	240.00
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	117.00	59.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.00	.....	.....	.....	215.00
Ocean View	Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.00	15.00	.....	.....	52.00
Old Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	503.00	120.00	.....	35.00	55.00	.....	178.00	40.00	.....	.....	931.00
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Kye Winnabow, N. C.	140.00	60.00	.....	7.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00	.....	244.00
Prospect	Alfred C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C.	328.00	60.00	13.00	43.00	54.00	10.00	58.00	23.00	11.00	.....	600.00
Sabbath Home	J. W. Lancaster, Sr., Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	10.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.00	26.00	.....	.....	181.00
Shelb's Point	Berlyn S. Lancaster, Supply, N. C.	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shallotte First	Lena Hawes, Shallotte, N. C.	12.00	.....	28.00	32.00	39.00	.....	13.00	8.00	.....	.....	133.00
Soldier's Bay	Don Evans, Ash, N. C.	295.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	432.00
Southport	Mrs. Gene Russ, Southport, N. C.	827.00	329.00	150.00	93.00	203.00	.....	64.00	134.00	10.00	.....	1,810.00
Supply	Georgia Mae Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.	715.00	150.00	76.00	25.00	108.00	.....	94.00	61.00	15.00	534.00	1,777.00
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C.	88.00	.....	33.00	67.00	25.00	.....	110.00	22.00	22.00	.....	367.00
MISSIONS:	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calabash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Island	Phyllis Cassels, Long Beach, Southport, N. C.	329.00	40.00	32.00	25.00	54.00	.....	40.00	15.00	.....	.....	535.00
TOTALS	.....	7,171.00	2,878.00	718.00	758.00	1,647.00	72.00	1,774.00	817.00	213.00	741.00	16,838.00

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

B
206.97v6
M66 br4

**Brunswick
Baptist
Assoriation**

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOUR



1964 Minutes
OF THE
Brunswick Baptist Association



SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

HELD WITH

MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 21st, 1964

and

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 22nd, 1964

The Next Annual Sessions Will Be Held With

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 20th, 1965

Preacher: Rev. Perry Whisnant — Alternate: Rev. G. Scott Turner

and

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21st, 1965

Preacher: Rev. Fred Nordan — Alternate: Rev. Jim Smith



Table of Contents

	Page
General Officers	4

COMMITTEES

Missions — Nominating — Ordaining.....	6
Place and Preacher.....	6
Representatives of Institutions.....	4
Other Committees	4-6
Chairmen of Deacons.....	44
Constitution	9-12
Deacon Representatives on Associational Executive Committee.....	7
In Memoriam	43
Memorial Service	41
Messengers to Annual Sessions.....	8
Officers of Pastors' Conference.....	5
Ordained or Licensed Ministers.....	44
Pianists or Organists	45
Proceedings of Annual Session	16-20
Proposed Order of Business.....	14-15
Rules of Order	13
Suggested Budget for the Year.....	40

REPORTS

Associational Missionary	26
Associational Treasurer	27
Baptist Children's Homes.....	29
Brotherhood	33
Christian Education	35
Christian Literature	36
Evangelism	39
Inter-Racial Cooperation	38
Minutes of Executive Committee.....	21-25
North Carolina Baptist Assembly.....	38
North Carolina Baptist Homes.....	30
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	31
Place and Preacher	40
Sunday School	31
Statistical Tables	46-56
Training Union	32
W M U	34

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator.....	Mr. Kirby Sullivan, Southport, N. C.
Associate Moderator.....	Mr. Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Clerk.....	Rev. Jim Smith, Wilmington, N. C.
Missionary.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport, N. C.
Trustee.....	Mr. Grover Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Historian	Mr. T. L. Ballard, Shallotte, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	Sam Corbett, Leland, N. C.
R. A. Counselor.....	Laurence Smith, Leland, N. C.
Visual Aids Counselor.....	
Evangelism Chairman.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. Catherine King, Leland, N. C.
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Ganey, Leland, N. C.
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Gola McKeithan, Bolivia, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Edna Bennett, Shallotte, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Margaret McRacken, Southport, N. C.
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Anne Price, Southport, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director.....	Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Sunbeam Director.....	Mrs. Ozalie Phelps, Southport, N. C.
Program Chairman	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport, N. C.

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Associate Director.....	
Graded Choirs	Mrs. Ed Redwine
Training.....	Mrs. Jim Williams
Publicity.....	Mrs. Jim Splawn
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Richard Williams

REPRESENTATIVE OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools	
Homes of Aging.....	Rev. Perry Whisnant
Children's Home.....	Mrs. Norman King
Hospital.....	Miss Annie Mae Woodside
N. C. Assemblies.....	Mrs. LeRoy Price
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....	Mr. E. J. Prevatte
Annuity Representative.....	Mr. Frank Lennon

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Mr. Tim Corbett, Leland, N. C.
Supt. of Evangelism & Enlargement.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.
Supt. of Training.....	J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Tim Corbett
V.B.S. Superintendent.....	Rev. Fred Nordan, Leland, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Cradle Roll.....	Mrs. W. F. Ferrell, Long Beach, N. C.
Nursery.....	Mrs. Elsie Robins, Winnabow, N. C.
Beginners.....	Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, Southport, N. C.
Primaries.....	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport, N. C.
Juniors.....	Mrs. Edith Grissett, Shallotte, N. C.
Intermediates.....	Mrs. Billie Caison, Supply, N. C.
Young People.....	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Adults.....	Harold Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Extension Dept.....	Mrs. Sam Corbett, Leland, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Eugene Tomlinson, Southport, N. C.
Associate Director.....	Harlee Hewett, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	
Pianist.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Nursery & Beginners.....	Mrs. Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.
Primary.....	Mrs. Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Junior.....	Mrs. Julius Padrick, Yaupon Beach, N. C.
Intermediate.....	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Supply, N. C.
Young People.....	Mrs. Merle Evans, Ash, N. C.
Adults.....	Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Southport, N. C.
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. Bruce Lanier, Leland, N. C.
Vice-President.....	Rev. Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Rev. Fred Nordan, Leland, N. C.
Program Chairman.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Lanier.....	Leland
Mrs. Catherine King.....	Leland
Mr. J. J. Hawes.....	Supply

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. G. Scott Turner.....	Shallotte
Harold Williams	Bolivia
Tim Corbett.....	Leland

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Mr. Ressie Whattley, (Chairman)	Southport
Rev. Fred Nordan	Leland
Rev. Howard Fowler	

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Tyler Potter	Winnabow
Ed. Redwind	Shallotte
Ed. Clemmons	Bolivia
Rev. Lanier	Bolivia

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Arvel Crawford	Supply
Ann Price	Southport
Mrs. Susie Carson	Southport

ORDAINING COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Lanier	Leland
Rev. Perry Whisnant	Bolivia
Rev. Jim Smith	Wilmington

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Leo Cannon	Rt. 1, Box 98, Conway, S. C.
Mrs. Catherine Skipper	Leland
Mrs. Francis Harrelson	Long Beach

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Perry Whisnant	Bolivia
Rev. Hilton Willetts	Leland
R. B. Bennett	Rt. 1, Shallotte

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Rev. Arvel Crawford	Supply
Rev. Fred Nordan	Leland
John Sellars	Leland

Deacon Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch.....	Not named
Bethel.....	Mr. Hutchinson White, Star Rt., Southport
Beulah.....	Mr. R. B. Bennett, Shallotte
Bolivia.....	Mr. H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia; Alternate, Warren Sellers, Bolivia
Boones Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum, Supply
Bowden Memorial.....	Harold Williams, Rt. 2, Leland
Calvary.....	Mitchell McKoy, Shallotte; R. E. Bellamy, Shallotte
Elah.....	H. Woodbury Benton; Alternate, Wilbur Gaaney, Leland
Farmers Chapel.....	L. D. Smith, Rt. 1, Leland
Friendship.....	P. A. Hughes, Ash
Goshen.....	Not named
Gospel Center.....	Alfred Stanley, Supply
Jennies Branch.....	Not listed
Lebanon.....	Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow
Leland.....	S. A. Sue, Leland
Longwood.....	Not listed
Mill Creek.....	R. S. Willetts, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	Not listed
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. H. Royals, Supply
New Life.....	Odell Bennett, Freeland; Alternate, Marvin Bennett, Freeland
Oak Grove.....	Harlee Sellers, Supply
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Shallotte
Old Shallotte.....	Mr. Allen, Shallotte; Alternate, Edwin Holden, Shallotte
Peace Memorial.....	J. B. Potter, Box 176, Winnabow, N. C.
Prospect.....	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply
Sabbath Home.....	Goley Fulford, Rt. 1, Supply; Alternate, Leonard Davis, Supply
Shallotte First.....	N. L. Bozeman, Shallotte
Shell Point.....	A. W. Holden, Supply
Soldier Bay.....	Not listed
Southport.....	E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Southport; R. N. Clevenger, Southport
Supply.....	Edwin Clemmons, Bolivia; Alternate, Clarence Lennon, Bolivia
Temple.....	Aaron E. Inman, Shallotte
Town Creek.....	G. H. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland
Calabash Mission.....	Not listed
Howell's Point Mission.....	Not listed
Oak Island Mission.....	J. B. Baker, Long Beach

OTHER MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator.....	Kirby Sullivan, Southport
Associate Moderator.....	Tyler Potter, Winnabow
Clerk.....	Rev. James L. Smith, P. O. Box 45, Wilmington
Missionary.....	Mrs. Margaret McCracken, Southport
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport
Chairman.....	Grover Gore, Shallotte
Historian.....	Tom L. Ballard, Box 156, Shallotte
Brotherhood President.....	Sam J. Corbett, Rt. 2, Leland
W. M. U. President.....	Mrs. Catherine King, Rt. 2, Leland
Music Director.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply
Training Union Director.....	Eugene Tomlinson, Southport
Sunday School Superintendent.....	Tim Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland

Each Pastor in the Association is automatically a member of the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS OF PASTORS CONFERENCE

President.....	Rev. Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland
Vice President.....	Rev. Arvel Crawford, Supply
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Rev. Fred Nordan, Rt. 1, Leland
Program Chairman.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply

Messengers to the Annual Sessions

- ANTIOCH—L. P. Richardson, Olive Lewis, Ernest Gilbert, Virginia Gilbert.
- BETHEL—Hutchenson White, Mrs. Hutchenson White, Robert Sellers.
- BEULAH—Rev. Foyd Bennett, Mrs. Shirley Bennett, Mrs. Magdalene Bennett.
- BOLIVIA—Mrs. Delmas Reynolds, Warren Sellers, Warren Bullard.
- BOONES NECK—Bedford Ludlum, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Lillie Robinson.
- BOWDEN MEMORIAL—Harold Williams, Mrs. Nancy Mintz, Mrs. Mildred Benton.
- CALVARY—Mrs. Cora H. Fink, Mrs. Leslie Chadwick, Mrs. C. S. Hewett.
- ELAH—Mrs. Gertrude Corbett, Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, Sam J. Corbett.
- FARMERS CHAPEL—Mrs. Nora Beckham, Tim Corbett, Rev. James Smith.
- FRIENDSHIP—Percy A. Hughes, Mrs. Lizzie Hughes, Mrs. Jackie Smith.
- GOSHEN—H. O. Peterson, Sr., G. W. Lennon, Ira D. Butler.
- GOSPEL CENTER—Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Mrs. Raney Hewett, Mrs. Lola Swain.
- JENNIES BRANCH—Mrs. Evy Hewett, Miss Nora Hayes, Tom L. Ballard.
- LEBANON—Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Elsie Robbins, I. S. Willetts.
- LELAND—H. P. Pittman, C. G. Hammond, Mrs. Janie Clark.
- LONGWOOD—None listed.
- MILL CREEK—Rev. Carl Dempsey, H. R. Hewett, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts.
- MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Gola McKeithan.
- MT. PISGAH—J. H. Royals, Mrs. Dola Phelps, Everett Holden.
- NEW LIFE—Mrs. Homer Russ, Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Mrs. J. B. Gray.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Nell Sellers, Mrs. Bessie Evans, Mrs. Effie Evans.
- OCEAN VIEW—Charlie Benton, Harry Somersette, Leon Hewett, Foster Harrelson.
- OLD SHALLOTTE—Mr. Allen, Mrs. Elva Holden, Mrs. Edith Grissett.
- PEACE MEMORIAL—J. B. Potter, Estelle Lanier, Frances Potter.
- PROSPECT—Edwin Clemmons, Ruby Clemmons, Ethel Hinson.
- SABBATH HOME—Jacie Sermons, Mrs. Elneida Sermons, Mrs. Susie Lancaster.
- SHALLOTTE FIRST—Mrs. Edna Bennett, Mrs. Lena Hawes, Bruce Hawes.
- SHELL POINT—A. W. Holden, Harold C. Robinson.
- SOLDIER BAY—Lonnie Evans, Parley Formyduval, John Stanley.
- SOUTHPORT—Mrs. Eunice Huntley, E. J. Prevatte, E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Miss Annie Mae Woodside.
- SUPPLY—J. J. Hawes, Mrs. Linwood Brown, Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons.
- TOWN CREEK—Lacy Dawkins, Mrs. Lacy Dawkins, Pete Rogers.
- CALABASH MISSION—None listed.
- HOWELL POINT MISSION—None listed.
- OAK ISLAND MISSION—J. B. Baker, Mrs. Josephine Padrick, Mrs. Ray Venable.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 5—The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except however when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 6—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may by majority vote only of the body, take seat and participate in the debates of the Association. Provided, however, that only messengers and pastors, of participating churches in the Association may vote upon any matter of business or proceeding.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7—The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Historian and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of all General Officers shall be limited to three (3) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Committee, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director and Brotherhood President. These officers shall be elected annually prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Association upon recommendation from the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 8—Duties of the Officers of the Association:

- A. The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise specified by this constitution. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.
- B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.
- C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.
- D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would over-draw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual meeting. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.
- E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.
- F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 9—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members, shall be appointed to prepare and suggest topics proper for consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one deacon from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE 11—Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- A. The Moderator shall serve as president or Chairman.
- B. The Vice-moderator shall serve as vice-president or Vice-chairman.
- C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum, provided that notification of the meeting as to time and place is given by the clerk to each member prior to each meeting.

ARTICLE 12—The Committee of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, and Nominating Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of three members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

- A. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.
- B. Committees of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association.
- C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, with two other members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.
- D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.
- E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.
- F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the President of the Pastor's Conference; one pastor and one deacon from the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to represent the Association, upon request, at the ordination services of any pastor or minister within the Association.

- G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor on the Executive Committee and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation and such other matters as may be referred to this committee by the Association.
- H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the next ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or treasurer of each church on or before September 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this committee.
- I. Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Session. This Committee shall consist of three members. It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE 13—The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE 14—The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of all Committees.

ARTICLE 15—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed charge the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 16—The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference to the order in which they come.
10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.
11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.
13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE.—All points not covered by above will be settled by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Proposed Order of Business

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1964

GENERAL THEME: ONE WORLD—ONE LORD

Vice-Moderator—Mr. Tyler Potter

Pianist—Mrs. J. J. Hawes

- 9:30—Hymn
- 9:35—Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. G. D. Thomas
- 9:40—Organization & Adoption of the Order of Business
- 9:45—Welcome.....Mrs. R. H. Holden
- Response.....Rev. Fred Nordan
- 9:50—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers,
Executive Members and Others
- 10:00—Appointment of Committees
- 10:10—Report of Association Missionary
- 10:30—Report of Executive Committee.....Mr. John Sellars
- 10:45—Treasurer's Report and Presentation of Budget.....Mrs. Ressie Whattley
- 11:00—Hymn
- 11:05—Offering
- 11:10—Report on Minister's Retirement.....Mr. Frank Lennon
- Annuity Representative.....Mr. Guy Cain
- 11:30—Special Music
- 11:35—Associational Sermon.....Rev. Bruce Lanier
- Alternate.....Rev. Ernest Hendrix
- 12:00—Adjourn for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:00—Musical Prelude
- 1:05—Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. Clyde Davis
- 1:10—Report on Children's Homes.....Mrs. Catherine King
- Children's Homes Representative
- 1:25—Report on Baptist Hospital.....Miss Annie Mae Woodside
- Hospital Representative
- 1:40—Report on Home for Aging.....Rev. G. Scott Turner
- Home for Aging Representative
- 2:00—Memorial Service.....Mrs. Margaret McRacken
- 2:10—Miscellaneous Business
- 2:30—Adjourn
- Benediction.....Rev. Foyd Bennett

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

SHALLOTTE, N. C.

OCTOBER 22, 1964

GENERAL THEME: ONE WORLD—ONE LORD

Vice-Moderator—Mr. Kirby Sullivan

Pianist—Mrs. J. J. Hawes

- 9:30—Hymn
- 9:35—Scripture and Prayer.....Mrs. Cora Frink
- 9:40—Welcome.....Mr. Dawson Little
- Response.....Mrs. Douglas Hawes
- 9:45—Sunday School Report.....Mr. Harold Williams
- Sunday School Representative.....Dr. Herman Ihley
- 10:00—Training Union Report.....Mr. E. B. Tomlinson, Jr.
- 10:10—Brotherhood Report.....Mr. Sam Corbett
- 10:15—W. M. U. Report.....Mrs. Anne Price
- 10:25—Hymn
- 10:30—Report on Christian Education.....Mr. J. J. Hawes
- Representative
- 11:00—Report on Baptist Foundation.....Mr. Gordon Maddrey
- 11:15—Report on Christian Literature.....Mr. Arvel Crawford
- Biblical Recorder Representative
- 11:25—Offering
- 11:30—Special Music.....Calvary
- 11:35—Sermon.....Rev. Richard Williams
- Alternate.....Rev. Marshall Weaver
- 12:00—Adjourn for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:00—Musical Prelude
- 1:05—Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. Perry Whisnant
- 1:10—Report on N. C. Assembly.....Mrs. Mildred Hewett
- 1:15—Committee Reports
- Clerks Report
- 1:35—Miscellaneous Business
- 2:00—Hymn
- 2:05—Election of Officers
- 2:15—Adjourn
- Benediction

Proceedings of the 66th Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association

MEETING WITH MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1964

GENERAL THEME . . . ONE WORLD—ONE LORD

Morning Session

The 66th Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator Brother Tyler Potter. The opening hymn, 'Praise My Soul The King of Heaven' led by Brother Potter was followed by Scripture reading and prayer by the Rev. D. G. Thomas, the host pastor.

A warm welcome was extended to all present by the Vice-Moderator. The first order of business was the adoption of the 'order of business' as presented in the program.

The Rev. D. G. Thomas also heartily welcomed all those present and expressed his delight that the Association was using the facilities of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church for the first days meetings. Response to the welcome was returned by the Rev. Fred Nordan of Leland Baptist Church.

The Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken asked those ministers present and their wives to stand and be recognized. There were 19 minister present among whom were some of the following: the Rev. Bruce Lanier and his wife of Elah Baptist Church, the Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner of Calvary Baptist Church, the Rev. Jim Smith of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church, the Rev. and Mrs. Vaughn of Temple Baptist Church, the Rev. Arvel Crawford of Supply Baptist Church, the Rev. Richard Williams of Peace Memorial, the Rev. C. L. Turner of Bethel, the Rev. and Mrs. Whisnant, and the Rev. D. G. Thomas of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. Also welcomed by the Associational Missionary were the fraternal messengers.

At this time the Vice-Moderator made appointments to the following committees, Place and Preacher Committee, Nominating Committee and the Arrangements Committee.

Reports

The Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken gave her report which was adopted.

The Associational Clerk then read the minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings of the past four quarters.

Mrs. Ressie Whattley, the Associational Treasurer then gave her financial report which was adopted. At this time the proposed budget for the coming year was given and copies were distributed amongst the messengers.

As the hymn 'Serve The Lord With Gladness' was sung, we were given an opportunity to make an offering.

The President of the Pastor's Conference, the Rev. Bruce Lanier, gave a brief report stating that the following four men had been ordained into the ministry during the year, the Rev. Hilton Willetts, the Rev. Rotha Ganey, the Rev. Foyd Bennett and the Rev. Duane Vaughn.

A report on The Ministers Retirement Plan was given by Brother Frank Lennon of Supply Baptist Church. This report was adopted. The Rev. Guy Cain, Annuity Representative then spoke to the report remarking that a Hospitalization Plan was being considered by the Annuity Board.

The Rev. Arvel Crawford proposed the following amendment to the Associational Constitution; that on page 10, Article VII, paragraph 3, the words, "and the General Officers" be added in the second sentence after the word "officers", making it read, "These officers and the General Officers shall be elected annually prior to the beginning of the Associational year (October 1st) by the Association upon recommendations of the Nominating Committee" . . . This motion to be acted on tomorrow.

At this time we were privileged to listen to a solo rendered by Mrs. Henry Williams of Antioch Baptist Church.

The Associational Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Bruce Lanier. His topic was 'A World That Can't Wait'. It was a stirring message with the challenge that 11,000,000 Baptists could win the world to Christ in one generation if we would get down to business.

The morning Session was closed with prayer led by Mrs. Margaret McRacken.

Afternoon Session

The Rev. Clyde Davis led in the devotional thoughts and scripture reading. Rev. Davis was with us speaking in behalf of the Brotherhood. His brief message was on the Universality of John 3:16.

The Rev. Bruce Lanier was then recognized. As chairman of the Credentials Committee he read a report concerning Temple Baptist Church and their activities during the past year. He completed his report by recommending the extending of the Right Hand of Fellowship to Temple Baptist. A motion was made to this effect, seconded and so ordered. The Rev. Duane Vaughn, his wife and three other members of Temple came forward and received the Right Hand of Fellowship in behalf of the full membership of the church.

Mrs. Catherine King of Elah Baptist Church then brought the report on the Childrens Homes. The report was adopted. Mr. Earl Frazier spoke to the report.

Bro. E. J. Prevatte gave a report on the N. C. Baptist Hospitals in lieu of Miss Annie Mae Woodside who at the time was hospital confined. The report was adopted. The Rev. Lowell Sutton then addressed the report.

The report on Homes for The Aging was given by the Rev. G. Scott Turner of Calvary and was adopted. Mr. J. D. Mattox, representing the Homes for the Aging spoke to the report. He spoke of the great need for expanding of our facilities so that those who are now being turned away might find a Christian place of refuge during their latter years.

Mrs. Margaret McRacken was recognized and she led in the Memorial Service.

Miscellaneous Business

A motion was made by the Rev. Fred Nordan, seconded by the Rev. Arvel Crawford that the Vice Moderator, Tyler Potter appoint a committee to study the Associations Constitution and bring recommendations for changes that are apparently needed. The motion was adopted. Named to the committee were, John R. Sellars, Rev. Fred Nordan and Rev. Arvel Crawford.

The Rev. Scott Turner of Calvary extended a warm welcome to the Association to assemble at Calvary for the next days meeting.

As a late-comer, Dr. G. Gentry of Wake Forest, chairman of the Mathematics Dept. of Wake Forest spoke briefly in behalf of the N. C. Colleges.

A Motion to adjourn was made and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer by the Rev. Arvel Crawford.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE 66th ANNUAL SESSION OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22nd, 1964

GENERAL THEME . . . ONE WORLD—ONE LORD

Morning Session

The second days session was opened with prayer and scripture reading led by Mrs. Cora Frink. She used the 17th chapter of John for her reading.

The Association was welcomed to Calvary by Bro. Dawson Lewis. Response to the welcome was given by the Rev. Charles Lanier of Bolivia Baptist Church.

As a result of illness in his family, Bro. Tyler Potter, the Vice Moderator asked Bro. Kirby Sullivan of Southport Baptist Church to serve as Moderator pro-tem for the days activities.

Reports

The Sundays School Report was given by Harold Williams. Report was adopted.

Training Union report given by Eugene Tomlinson. Report was adopted.

Brotherhood report was given by Sam J. Corbett. The report was adopted.

The W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. Ann Price. The report was adopted.

The Rev. Duane Vaughn of Temple Baptist Church expressed his thanks and appreciation for the Brunswick Baptist Associations extension of the Right Hand of Fellowship during yesterdays meeting.

The Clerk called the roll. There were 27 churches and one Mission represented, making a total of 107 present.

The Association was welcomed to Calvary by the host pastor, the Rev. Scott Turner.

The report on Christian Education was given by Bro. J. J. Hawes. The report was adopted. Mr. Raold H. Sorenson, of Campbell College, spoke to the report. Mr. Sorenson stated that out of 11,000 students at N. C. Colleges, 6200 were from Baptist homes. He stated that most of Campbell's graduates became teachers. Mr. Sorenson also spoke concerning the issues to come before the Baptist State Convention shortly and gave his views concerning these issues.

We then heard from Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation. Mr. Maddrey gave a brief history of the Foundation and explained its purposes and goals as follows; The purpose of the N. C. Baptist Foundation is to encourage and assist persons desiring to make a bequest or a gift of any kind to a Baptist Agency or Institution. The foundation serves these agencies and institutions by accepting gifts, in trust, for their benefit and is pledged to invest and administer all gifts in accordance with the desires of the donors.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey was present with Mr. Maddrey and was asked to stand and be recognized for her many services as past president of the N. C. W.M.U.

The report on Christian Literature was given by the Rev. Arvel Crawford. The report was adopted. Mr. Herman Mooney, Associational Missionary from the Wilmington Association spoke to the report using the scripture passage from I Thessalonians, 1:8, "From you sounded out the Word of the Lord."

At this point, an offering was taken. The Rev. Dennis Hewett led in the offertory prayer.

The Rev. Richard Williams of Peace Memorial Baptist Church brought the sermon for the day. His text was taken from Psalms 126:5-6, He That Soweth In Tears Shall Reap In Joy. It was a wonderful and challenging message.

The morning session was adjourned for the noon hour with prayer led by the host pastor, the Rev. Scott Turner.

Afternoon Session

The Rev. Perry Whisnant opened the afternoon session leading in prayer and using for the devotional, scripture found in the 3rd chapter of Acts.

The report on the N. C. Baptist Assembly was given by the Rev. Dennis Hewett. Bro. Hewett informed us that over 9,000 Baptists used the facilities last year. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Dewey Robbins of Winnabow gave a report of her activities during the past year working as our Interracial Missionary. Her report was adopted.

The report from the Committee of Evangelism was given by its chairman, the Rev. D. G. Thomas. The report was adopted.

The Place and Preacher Report was given by Mrs. Bruce Lanier of Elah Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

The Resolutions Committee report was given by Mrs. McRacken and adopted.

The Clerk's report was given and adopted.

The Treasurer, Mrs. Ressie Whattley, proposed for adoption the budget for the coming year. It was seconded. The Rev. James L. Smith of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church proposed an amendment which would give the following Associational organizations the following amounts to draw from,

Brotherhood	\$50.00
Sunday School	40.00
W. M. U.	40.00
Training Union	40.00
Music Department	20.00

The budget for the coming year was adopted as amended with a vote of 14 to 1.

The Rev. Arvel Crawford made the motion that Article VII, paragraph 3 of the Constitution be amended as he had proposed the day before. After some discussion, it was motioned, seconded and so ordered that the Committee named the day before to study the Constitution take Bro. Crawford's proposed amendment into consideration.

The Rev. Dennis Hewett made an offer of some pews to any who might have a need for same.

The Rev. Scott Turner was asked to moderate the Association as the Nominating Committee made their nominations for the coming year. This was done. Bro. Sam J. Corbett then read the nominations. Those nominated by the committee were elected as a whole. The electees were then asked to come before the Association and stand at the front of the church as a prayer for dedication and guidance was led by the Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken.

There being no further business to come before the body, a motion to adjourn was made and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer led by the Rev. Charles Trammell.

Moderator pro-tem, Kirby Sullivan
Clerk, John R. Sellars

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION MEETING NOVEMBER 5th, 1963
AT BOLIVIA BAPTIST CHURCH

The meeting was opened with Scripture reading and prayer led by the Rev. C. L. Turner.

Our Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens introduced himself to the newer Committee members and issued a warm welcome to all present. He stated our purpose for assembling each quarter was for the promotion of God's business and the assisting of one another in this effort. It was stated that the Brunswick Baptist Association now consisting of 33 churches, 2 Sunday School Missions and 3 Church Missions. Rev. Mark Owens urged us to work together in promoting and enlisting all the churches in Associational work.

The roll call was taken and there were 25 churches represented. This being the best representation of churches at an Executive Committee meeting that the clerk can recall. There were 9 ministers present.

The Moderator then named off the various sub-committees and assigned the members to these various committees. After the committees had met and reassembled, the gist of these reports were as follows . . .

Finance and Budget Committee reviewed the new budget and discussed various ways and means for meeting same.

The Sunday School Committee met and discussed ways for assisting in the 30,000 movement and ways for aiding in the success of the Jubilee Revivals. Visitation was underscored as one of the best ways of aiding in the Jubilee Revivals.

The Training Union Committee announced the proposal to use the Leland High School Auditorium for the 1964 'M' nite. It was urged that the Associational Executive Committee Members urge the development of Brotherhood Organizations in these churches without one.

The report on Evangelism was given by the Rev. D. G. Thomas, Chairman of Evangelism for the Association. He detailed monthly meetings of the Committee on Evangelism and plans for the promotion of the Jubilee Revivals.

The Promotions report was given by Mrs. Hawes who made several announcements of events to come.

The Missions Committee after examining the requests for aid by Calabash Mission for \$600.00, Shell Point for \$600.00 and Peace Memorials request for \$1,000.00 made a motion that these requests receive the approval of the Executive Committee. The motion was seconded and so ordered.

The Builders Club report stated that there was approximately \$90.00 on hand.

As the time for adjournment neared, Bro. Mark Owens once again urged the support of the members present the promotion of Associational causes and of the Cooperative Program.

The Rev. Weston Varnum was asked to lead in the devotion at our next meeting, at Antioch, Feb. 4th, 1964.

We were dismissed with prayer led by the Rev. Arvel Crawford.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEE MEETING FEBRUARY 4th, 1964
AT ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

After singing of the hymn 'Rescue The Perishing', and the leading in the devotional by the Rev. Wesley Varnum, pastor of Gospel Center and Sabbath Home Churches, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens of Southport Baptist Church. Prayer was led by the Rev. Odell Blanton.

The Moderator welcomed the church representatives and expressed appreciation for their presence. A roll call was made by the clerk and the newer members made themselves known. There were 23 churches represented.

At this time the various committees retired for their own group meetings, and upon reassembling gave the following reports.

Sunday School Report: Speaking of the upcoming Jubilee Revivals, stress was laid on the Rally Day at Bolivia as an incentive. Prayer meetings and especially Cottage Prayer meetings were also emphasized. Planned visitation was suggested as a help in making our Jubilee Revivals successful.

Training Union Report: Announced was the coming Training Union Tournaments to be held at Soldiers Bay on March 23rd at 7:30 PM. Brunswick Association is to be Region Host on April 10th. Our own Young People should be urged to enter and participate.

Brotherhood Report: Clyde Davis and Bill Johnson have requested that the churches send their Pastor and two other men from their churches to meet for a Brotherhood supper to be held at Calabash at 7:00 PM on March 2nd.

Finance Committee Report: Representatives have been asked to urge their churches to support a move to send Mrs. Margaret McRacken to the Southern Baptist Convention which meets this year at Atlantic City, N. J. The churches are asked to send Love Offerings, marked Convention Expenses for this purpose. It was also suggested that the churches name alternates for their Deacon Representatives. At this time Mrs. Whattley gave her Treasurer's Report which was adopted by the Committee.

The Promotions Report: Announced was a Music Clinic to be held this coming Thursday at Supply Baptist Church. Feb. 4th was announced as Human Relations Day. Feb. 16th was announced as Home For The Aged Day.

Missions Report: It was announced that Calabash Mission could be bought for the sum of \$600.00. A recommendation from the Missions Committee that the churches increase their giving to Associational Missions by \$5.00 per church was adopted as a motion. Churches were asked to support the Southport Jail and Boarding Home as Mission projects. A report from Temple Baptist Church was as follows; Temple started with a membership of 28, now has 37. Sunday School enrolment is 77, average attendance 52. Offerings good.

Report on State General Board: The Brunswick Association received the following in the way of help, Calabash, \$1,500.00 for a lot, Pastor's assistance \$480.00. Peace Memorial received \$540.00 for Pastoral Aid. Oak Island received \$1,080. Temple received \$1,000. Shell Point \$300.00 for Pastoral Aid, Associational Missionary \$1,032.00 as Pastoral Aid.

Moderator urged, 'Support Your Church and Its Program'. The Rev. Arvel Crawford suggested a School for Ministerial Training be started at Caswell. Gene Tomlinson, J. R. Sellars, Rev. A. Crawford and Mrs. M. McCracken were appointed as a committee to formulate such a resolution to be submitted to the Executive Committee.

The Rev. Howard Fowler was appointed to lead in the devotional at our next meeting.

The Rev. Gene Hancock of Temple Baptist Church dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING JUNE 8th, 1964

AT SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

The third quarterly meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Mark Owens of Southport Baptist Church. The opening prayer was led by the Rev. Fred Nordan of Leland Baptist Church. The church representatives and visitors were warmly welcomed by the Moderator. The following newer Pastors to the Association were especially welcomed and asked to stand for recognition, the Rev. Smith of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church and the Rev. Dan Carlyle of Sabbath Home.

The clerk noted that there were 25 present. After the reading of the minutes of the last meeting a correction was made and they were approved as corrected.

The Moderator then asked the various sub-committees to meet and report back in thirty minutes. After meeting for discussion and planning, the various committees reconvened and reported as follows:

Sunday School Report: The Sunday Schools rate of growth dropped in the state, but showed an increased in the Brunswick Association. We are being asked to increase our growth by 1% for next year, which would mean an increase of approximately 38 members in the Association. The Sunday School Board has asked for a gain of 7% in the next six years. Emphasis is being placed on getting adults to attend Sunday School.

Training Union Report: The Committee advised that the Training Union should be considered as the Seminary of the Church because it is the only training agency of the church. All Pastors are asked to encourage Training Union attendance from their Pulpits.

Brotherhood Report: So far this year there have been no new Brotherhoods formed in the Association. The assembled were told of the excellent meeting and supper held at Calabash recently. We were also advised that we could look forward to a school on Brotherhoods in the not too distant future.

Budget and Finance Committee Report: The Treasurer's report was discussed and explained. This committee came forth with the recommendation that the Associational Missionary's travel expenses be increased in the amount of \$350.00 per annum.

There was a motion from Bro. Tom Ballard that the Associational Clerk advise the churches that the cost of Church Minutes would be \$1.00 per minute.

The Missions Committee Report: The following recommendations were made by the Missions Committee:

a. That a letter be sent to Temple Baptist Church concerning their lack of support of The Cooperative Program.

b. That the Calabash Mission be allowed to seek Association-wide sponsorship rather than the sole sponsorship of Beulah Baptist Church, as per the request of Calabash mission.

Under old business, the special committee consisting of the Rev. Arvel Crawford, Mrs. McRacken, the Rev. Mark Owens, Eugene Tomlinson and John R. Sellars, appointed for the purpose of bringing a resolution in regards to a Preacher's School to be located at Ft. Caswell brought the following resolutions:

Whereas, the following committee, Arvel Crawford, Chairman, Mrs. McRacken, Mark Owens, Eugene Tomlinson, and J. R. Sellars was appointed by the Moderator to draw up a resolution from our Executive Committee to the Executive Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention in regards to a Preacher's School at the N. C. Baptist Assembly. Therefore, we make this resolution, that the men of our Association have been traveling to Fruitland for the past twelve (12) or more years, have endorsed the fact that we need a school near home, also it is the desire of many of our young men to have such a school.

Whereas, the equipment and facilities at the assembly at present is only being used about ten (10) weeks during the summer.

Whereas, the equipment is available in the winter, we think it would benefit us greatly to have such a school. We have discussed this with the surrounding Associations, (Wilmington, Bladen, Columbus and Dock), and they too assure us that this school is needed at this particular time, we ask this committee to recommend this resolution to the proper authorities.

Arvel Crawford, Chairman
Mrs. Margaret McRacken
Mark Owens
Eugene Tomlinson
J. R. Sellars

The foregoing resolution was presented for adoption by the Rev. Arvel Crawford. It was properly seconded and so adopted.

After a discussion concerning Article VII of the Associations Constitution, a motion was made to table same until further notice.

There being no further business, a motion to adjourn was made and so ordered. We were dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. Mark Owens
Clerk, John R. Sellars

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MEETING SEPTEMBER 8th, 1964 AT MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The fourth quarterly meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order by the Vice Moderator, Bro. Tyler Potter of Lebanon Baptist Church. 'Come Thou Almighty King' was sung by those assembled and led by Bro. Potter. The devotion and opening prayer was led by Bro. Duane R. Vaughn of Temple Baptist Church. Scripture used was Phillipians 4:4.

A cordial welcome was extended by the host pastor, the Rev. Carl Dempsey. Our Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McRacken introduced some of the newer Pastors in the Association among whom were, the Rev. Carl Dempsey of Mill Creek, the Rev. Jim Smith of Farmers Chapel, the Rev. Howard Fowler, of Friendship and Soldier Bay and Bro. Duane R. Vaughn soon to be ordained by Temple Baptist Church.

After the minutes of our last meeting had been approved, the group assembled to its various sub-committee meetings for approximately 30 minutes. Upon reassembling, the following reports were given:

Sunday School: Denominational emphasis is being to reach more adults in the coming year. A goal of one million has been set between now and the year 1970.

Finance & Budget: A tentative Association Budget was worked out with plans to get a copy to each church as soon as possible before the Annual Association Meeting.

Training Union: Aim to make every resident church member a member of Training Union. This will result in an informed church leadership. 'M' night to be held at Leland High School. Speaker to be Tom Green of Raleigh.

Brotherhood: Clinic to be held at Farmers Chapel October 6th. Workshop to be held for two days at Elah Baptist Church October 19th and 20th.

Missions: Farmers Chapel asks permission to apply to Home Mission Board for assistance in purchase of lot for building a parsonage. Permission granted. A request was also made by the Calabash Mission for building purposes from Builders Club. The tendered resignation from Calabash Mission of the Rev. Hilton Willetts was accepted.

W.M.U.: It was reported that an excellent Youth Camp had been held with 80 girls and 11 or 12 counsellors in attendance. A likewise good Sunbeam Day Camp had been held at Oak Island.

Under new business, the following churches requested that the Executive Committee use their church facilities for next years quarterly meetings, Friendship, Farmers Chapel, Oak Island Mission and Peace Memorial.

As a result of unfavorable reports concerning the operation and maintenance of Caswell Baptist Assembly, a committee was appointed by the Vice Moderator to make inquiries into the validity of these reports and to report back to the Executive Committee at its next meeting. The Committee appointed were the following: the Rev. Arvel Crawford, Bro. Kirby Sullivan and the Rev. Richard Williams.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer led by the Associational Missionary, Mrs. Margaret McCracken.

Respectfully submitted,
Vice Moderator, Tyler Potter
Clerk, John R. Sellars

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

This is the year of the Jubilee. Southern Baptists joined with other Baptists of North America in celebrating the 150th Anniversary of the organization of the Triennial Convention with a great Jubilee session in Atlantic City.

This was indeed a great experience for the large number of Messengers from North Carolina. North Carolina had the most Messengers of any State and let me say the Brunswick Association was well represented by Pastors, laymen, laywomen and your Missionary.

Please allow me to thank each one of you who had a part in making it possible for me to attend this most "highlight meeting" of my life. Our churches responded well to our Moderators request for a "special love offering". Thanks again and again!

Now that the Jubilee Year has come and gone we can take heart from the blessings of God, but we must redouble our own sense of Consecration and determination to accept more fully his Lordship in our lives.

Let us Worship Him "In Spirit and in Truth" as we major on "Worship" this coming year in Sunday School, W.M.U., and Training Union.

The task of Promotion is usually of two major types, individual and groups. In the course of the last year I have "promoted" before hundreds of individuals in our Association and to many more in various groups throughout the Association. Each opportunity to confront and confer with our people over this Association concerning the many aspects of our Great Program for Christ has, indeed been a distinct privilege and high honor—for which I am humbly grateful.

Also in my field of Promotion I seek to remind our people of the two main channels of Missionary giving. The Cooperative Program and our Special Offerings, which provide not only for our Association and State, but for the resources for a world-encircling task. These offerings have grown in parallel lines. If either fails to grow, advance would have to cease. Let us seek to do our best for the cause of Missions. God can use you—Give Him your all.

My Stewardship of Service for the past year is as follows:

Miles traveled	33,380
Individual Conferences	1,116
Group Meetings	396
Committee Meetings	34
Churches visited	33
Missions	5

Respectfully submitted

Margaret McRacken

TREASURER'S REPORT

TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AT
MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 21, 1964

RECEIPTS:

Balance as of October 1963	\$	12.68
Churches	\$3,882.17	
State Board	1,048.00	
Special Offerings	109.53	
Minute Fund	481.75	
		<u>5,137.76</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>5,521.45</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary and Travel for Mrs. McRacken less Deduction ...\$3,626.34

Social Security—

Mrs. McRacken	\$135.95	
Association	135.95	271.90
Federal Withholding Tax paid by Mrs. McRacken.....		341.10
Clerk's Expenses (2 years).....		100.00
Bulletin Service		144.99

"M" Night Speaker	40.00
Convention Expenses	331.25
Books and Supplies	102.17
Calendars and Minutes	398.04
Training Union Expense	20.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$5,375.79
Balance as of October 1964.....	\$ 158.34

CONTRIBUTION BY CHURCHES:

Antioch	\$250.00	New Life	44.81
Bethel	185.81	Oak Grove	67.34
Beulah	75.01	Ocean View .....	.....
Boone's Neck	65.00	Peace Memorial	30.00
Bolivia	150.00	Prospect	75.00
Bowden Memorial	5.00	Sabbath Home	50.00
Calvary	110.00	Shallotte	110.36
Elah	255.00	Shallotte First	25.00
Farmers' Chapel	82.55	Shell Point	10.53
Friendship	50.00	Soldier Bay	105.24
Goshen	65.00	Southport	352.17
Gospel Center	30.00	Supply	229.15
Jennie's Branch	165.00	Town Creek	150.00
Lebanon	244.75	Temple	15.00
Leland	231.00	Calabash Mission	29.67
Longwood .....	.....	Oak Island Mission	80.00
Mill Creek	252.00	Howell's Point Mission.....	6.00
Mt. Pisgah	190.78		
Mt. Olive	95.00	TOTAL	\$3,498.48

Respectfully submitted,
 Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
 Brunswick Baptist Association

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT PROGRAM

From every standpoint the Annuity Board has had the best year in its history. This has been possible through the united efforts of everyone involved, but in truth the credit must be given to our Lord, who has been the guiding hand of the Annuity Board since its beginning. It is to Him thanks are given for continuing to guide and direct and for the privilege of being allowed to give this report for another successful year.

BASIC PLANS.—The basic plans are Ministers Retirement Plan, now closed to new members; the Southern Baptist Protection Plan; both of which are pooled plans administered by the Annuity Board for the various state

conventions. There are other basic plans operated for various boards, institutions, and other agencies of both state and Southwide conventions. The following figures refer to the State Protection Plan: 66 per cent of the co-operating Southern Baptist churches are in the plan.

In our own Association we do not have nearly enough of our churches participating in the Retirement Plan. Let me encourage each church to look into this and see how well you are protected. (Not only does this help our Pastors, but it is also a way for the church to be prepared for help when needed.)

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Lennon

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT—1964

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things in the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help.

The cause of the homeless and dependent child has been championed by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina for 78 years. His worth, dignity and sacredness as a human being has been expounded consistently. For one to move across the years with this agency and its ministry is to catch step with the lowly Galilean who said, "I am come that ye might have life and that ye might have it more abundantly."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King,
Representative
Baptist Children's Homes

HOSPITAL REPORT

Luke 9:2 "And He (Jesus) sent them to preach the Kingdom of God and to heal the sick."

If it were not for the "patient," there would be no need for the hospital, nor would there be any need for doctors and nurses. The story of the Good Samaritan and Jesus' concern for the physical needs of people are vividly stressed in importance throughout the New Testament. Almost all of the miracles performed by Jesus and his disciples related to the health of the afflicted; that is to say, healing the lepers, causing the blind to see and the lame to walk, and in fact raising the dead.

It thus becomes a responsibility from which we North Carolina Baptists cannot escape, nor can we cast lightly aside the ministry of healing the sick and those afflicted with maladies. This is a ministry that is as old as time and will by the same token continue as long as life shall last. Your Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem is the instrument through which we have an opportunity to work in this realm of need. It not only calls for your financial help, but it likewise merits your prayers. We here in Brunswick County have oftentimes seen this hospital minister to the needs of our people, and have further seen the wonders performed in the lives of several citizens and residents of our association. Many of our friends and neighbors have been ministered to in this hospital, oftentimes without charge, and in other instances at charges in relationship to their abilities to pay. We are grateful, therefore, for the Mothers Day offering and its applied use in providing this professional need to those who are not able to pay for such treatment.

I am happy to report that our last Mothers Day offering was a substantial increase over the preceding year or years, but, even so, it is but a small amount in proportion to that which we could contribute were we to put forth a more concerted effort. The Mothers Day offering takes care of the hospital and medical bills for those patients who are unable to pay, while funds paid through the Cooperative Program are used for debt payments and purchasing necessary equipment. There are always needs at the hospital. The demands for services far exceed the available space. The hospital is ever expanding its operations, but even as it expands our demands for additional services seem to increase at even a faster rate. This speaks well for our

hospital, but at the same time it is a continuing challenge to us to do even more year by year for the hospital than we did in the preceding year or years, that this ministry may continue to increase and reach out to and touch the lives of more and more of God's people.

Respectfully submitted
Annie Mae Woodside

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

One of the distinguishing marks of a truly Christian spirit is a tender regard and gentle care for those less fortunate than ourselves. "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and the widows in their affliction and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1:27)

Due to better health care, and other causes we have an ever increasing number of people of advanced years amongst us. Many of these aging people have no suitable place to spend their declining years. Baptists are trying to meet this need among their own people by providing homes for the aging. The practical nature of this ministry is seen in the fact that the homes we have are filled to capacity and large numbers have applied for entrance and are anxiously awaiting a vacancy. The need is great.

There are two suggestions that your committee would make:

- (1) That the churches of this Association give loyal support to the cooperative program which helps finance all our mutual undertakings including a small amount to Baptist Homes and that they give generously to the special offering for this cause on the third Sunday in February each year.
- (2) That we commend to our State Convention the fostering of simple, comfortable homes where the aged, with very limited incomes, who need this ministry most, may find care and comfort and Christian surroundings in their sunset years.

Respectfully submitted
G. Scott Turner

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Let me ask your permission to go back and review our work together as I have served as your Sunday School Superintendent of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

For the past 8 years I have tried by the Leadership of the Holy Spirit to lead in this endeavor. I am grateful that God has led us through valleys of disappointment and hours of temptations when we felt that all was in vain—almost lost. I am thankful too that we have such a strong Denominational Program to undergird our work in the Association and the local church. "Togetherness" is our strength. Therefore, I wish to express to my various Sunday School leaders "thanks for their presence, prayers and praise as we have worked together through these years."

We have witnessed new growth both in Buildings and numbers. As classes were divided, new departments were organized and new Missions became our launching pad for extension.

Every church and Mission in our Association has a Sunday School.

We were one of the few Associations last year to show a gain instead of a loss in Sunday School enrolment. This is good, but we must do better.

At Action Night, September 15th, our goals were put before our people and a stirring message on "Concern for People's Spiritual Life" was brought to us by Reverend Colon Jackson, Fayetteville First.

Let me beg of you as never before to back our "Adult Thrust" this year. We need our Adults in Sunday School and if we fail here our hopes are **dim** for the future in Sunday School work. "Don't send your little ones to Sunday School but bring them". This is a family affair and we need the whole circle.

Respectfully submitted
Harold Williams

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Our Training Union met for "M" Night this year at Town Creek Baptist Church. Seventeen of our churches were represented by some 213 people. We heard an inspired message from Mr. William Mitchell, Assistant Secretary in Charge of Jewish Work for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Mr. Mitchell is a wonderful example of GOD's power to call a successful man from the business world to full time Christian ministry. His message had a meaning for every Baptist in Brunswick County. We all should have been there to hear him.

Our Association was host to the Regional Tournament this year. We had a fine afternoon and evening at Caswell. It was disappointing, however, that there were so few entrants from our Brunswick churches. Won't you church leaders and parents begin right now to encourage your children and church brethren to participate in these events. Knowledge of the BIBLE gained through preparation for these tournaments can never be taken away.

Our theme for this year was "Commit Thou to Faithful Men". We have a message to commit to a needy world, but we need faithful men and women to give and live this message. One of the best ways to raise up faithful people is through the Training Union program of the church. When we look about us and see the nations where the doors are closed to religious training we should be ashamed that we are so negligent in grasping this opportunity for learning more about GOD, Jesus our Lord, and our heritage as Baptists.

Won't you pray that GOD will lead us in the Training Union program that we may enable all of our people to grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord, Jesus Christ, to His everlasting honor and glory.

Respectfully submitted
Eugene Tomlinson, Jr.
Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood offers assistance to the churches in the area of missionary education for men and boys. The two-fold objective of the organization is as follows:

- (1) To encourage men and boys to become informed on missionary programs of Baptist.
- (2) To encourage men and boys to become personally involved in missions. Permeating every effort of the organization is an earnest desire to strengthen the church which is the foundation of world missions.

The missionary education program of the Brotherhood is motivated by the conviction that no program of world missions can survive without churches which have in their membership a solid corps of men who feel personally responsible for the propagation of the gospel. This conviction motivates the Brotherhood to provide programs of leadership training which will prepare men to permeate every segment of society with a genuine Christian influence. Successful fulfillment of these objectives calls for men who are fully committed to the total stewardship of life.

Therefore, the Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this task by following two distinct courses of action: (1) To call attention to general areas in which men can be of unique service. (2) To provide a program of leadership training which seeks to train key men who will, in turn, offer leadership training to the churches.

Men can strengthen the church pulpit ministry in two ways. They can encourage a well-informed ministry, and they can guarantee a free pulpit. To strengthen the pulpit ministry, men should do everything in their power to encourage the preacher to be well informed as to the message of the Bible and to be sensitive to the will of God for his people in our day.

The greatest deterrent to moral and spiritual decay is the preacher whose message is a combination of the authority of a scholar and the compassion of a shepherd. However, this, too, will pass from us if the pulpit does not remain free. Even though every member of the church may not agree with all that the preacher says, they can agree to grant him the privilege to say it. The organization of men in the church can guarantee the preservation of the prophetic message "thus saith the Lord." It can and must do this by assuring the preacher that he may speak his convictions without jeopardizing his security or position.

Another great area of missionary endeavor is that of providing an adequate missionary education program for boys. The Royal Ambassador organization is the finest program that our churches have ever received as it relates itself to preparing the heart and mind of a boy for God's Call to Christian vocation. Boys have a natural inclination toward joining an organization for boys. The combination of camp craft and related activities in the Royal Ambassador program opens a way to the boy's heart. After his attention is captured by the program of activities, it becomes relatively simple to teach him the fundamentals of Christian living and dedication of life. The hosts of boys in our Baptist churches stand before us as a field white unto harvest. From these will come the missionaries of the future, as well as the mission-

aries' support so necessary to maintain this program. Men cannot fail in offering their support in finances and leadership in this great area of missionary significance.

In the way of summary, the Brotherhood is anxious to be of service to provide programs and training opportunities to men who, in turn, will invest their lives to strengthen the home base of world missions. The Brotherhood movement must become the greatest missionary movement for Baptist men of all times.

We now have seven organized Brotherhoods in the Association. Let's all go to work and try to have 14 next year.

Please call on your Brotherhood President for help at any time.

We had a wonderful workshop at Elah Church, the 19th-20th of October. In the past year your Brotherhood President attended Brotherhood Conference in Raleigh, attended Brotherhood briefly meeting at Camp Caraway and had the pleasure of seeing the work the boys are doing.

We wish to thank every man and boy that took part in our Brotherhood work this past year. Let's pray daily for this great work.

Respectfully submitted
Sam J. Corbett, President

W.M.U. REPORT

Brother moderator, messengers, and friends; again we come to the close of another year. Can we say, "I have done my best for the cause of Christ during the past year"? I'm afraid that we have left undone many of the things that we know we could and should have done. I thank you, and I thank God for having had the blessed privilege of working for five years as your W M U president. I think having had this opportunity I can be a better worker in my local church, and I know it has made me a more informed and inspired Christian. I wish to thank, you, pastors, women and their husbands, in our local churches for co-operating with us in our missionary endeavor. Most of all, I express my gratitude to the dedicated women who served with me on our W M U Executive Board. You are fortunate to have one, who has had much experience in Associational W M U work, for the next President. Won't you pray for her and pledge to work with her during the next year?

I had the wonderful opportunity to attend the W M U Southern Baptist Convention and The Southern Baptist Convention in Convention Hall in Atlantic City. This was a wonderful experience, meeting and fellowshiping with Baptist from all over our world and the leaders of our Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Annual W M U Meeting was with the Bethel Church. Thanks to Bethel for the warm welcome shown to us. Miss Gladys Farmer, missionary from the Good Will Center in Columbia, S. C., was our guest speaker. I'm sure those of us who heard her was richly blessed and challenged by her message and the slides she showed. Rev. Mark Owens brought a message of

Dedication. Our W M U Workshop and Presidents and Pastors supper was a great success. A Prayer Retreat, under the leadership of our Prayer Chairman (Mrs. Gola McKeithan) was most inspirational, for our W M U Executive Board, local W M U Presidents and their Prayer Chairmen.

Eighty girls attended and enjoyed our G A Camp this year at Caswell. I thank God for the opportunity to work with these fine girls, and to you for helping them to come. We also had a Y W A Party and Sunbeam Day Camp for eight year olds. Both of these was well attended. All of our Associational W M U officers, except one, was able to attend our State W M U Workshop this Fall. We are preparing ourselves so that we can be of better service to you.

As we look forward to a new Associational year, let us rededicate our lives anew to Christ asking Him to use us in whatever way He needs us. In Matthew 9:37, Jesus is telling his disciples to pray to the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth labourers into his harvest. Jesus didn't tell his disciples to pray for lost people but pray for labourers to witness to and win lost souls. It's easy for us to give a little of our earnings to spread the gospel in the world, but we can't go to our next door neighbor or friend and tell them about Jesus' love for them. How tragic it would be for us in the Brunswick Association to gain the whole world and lose our own association. In Romans 10:1, Paul writes that his heart's desire and prayer to God was that Israel might be saved. Fellow Christian friends, my heart's desire and prayer to God this day is that Brunswick might be saved. Then we can go out and win North Carolina and our United States, and the Whole Wide World for Jesus!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price
Associational W M U President

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Baptist Colleges of North Carolina look with pride and a spirit of humility upon their growth and accomplishments during the past twenty five years. Today our seven Baptist colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate, have an enrollment of more than 11,000 students. Their total property value exceeds \$60,000,000. They have graduated almost 50,000 students. Surely our church people will be pleased to learn that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline to our Baptist colleges. It is a guarantee of income which makes it possible for them to qualify as accredited colleges.

The ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now, nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are the results of the teaching of God's word, which we as Baptists believe is our mission. It is a covenant relationship where people work together to achieve a common goal.

The support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis was most helpful and greatly appreciated, and, there was a splendid response in the offering. The Christian Vocational work will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. The theme for Christian Education Day for 1965 will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership".

The Council of Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study covering many phases of the Christian Education program. A study concerning the needs of the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker should be of special interest to the people of our Association. This study will deal with the enlisting of more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help, and also, how the churches and colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

The Council has produced a pamphlet this year directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist college. This pamphlet will show parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.

The colleges wish to express appreciation to the churches of the Brunswick Association for their support in helping make possible their continued operation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Hawes

1964 REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptist of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptist cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptist in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The

reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denominations. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

THE BAPTIST PROGRAM is a magazine that has much to offer the lay person as well as the pastor. The magazine is what the title implies, the program of Southern Baptist. In this monthly publication we keep abreast with the latest ideas, techniques, and methods of advancing the Baptist work.

The HOME MISSION and THE COMMISSION are two of our best mission publications. These magazines gives us inside information on the things that are happening on the mission field.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION, CHURCH LIBRARY, and CHURCH RECREATION are three magazines that are almost a must in the life of every Baptist Church. One cannot know the value of these publications unless you are privileged to read and study them.

HOME LIFE is an excellent magazine for the entire christian family. One of the most widely read magazines that is on the market. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER and THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION are also a must in the life of a church. With these magazines you come to know the organizations of our church and to better acquaint yourself with the functions of these organizations. THE JUNIOR MUSICIAN and THE CHURCH MUSICIAN are two publications that the music director and the choister will make great use of, if they are made available by the church. CHARITY AND CHILDREN is a newspaper that is published each week by the boys and girls of our children's home. This is a very good paper to have come into your home each week. THE BEAM, published by the radio and television commission, is a magazine with information about the programs of our great work. TOMORROW is published each month by the Christian Action League and is concerned with alcohol in the State. THE PASTOR'S FRIEND, the only non-Baptist magazine that I shall mention, is a storehouse for the preacher. In it are usually five messages by different preachers across the nation. THE ROYAL SERVICE is another one of our fine magazines. Published by the W.M.U. of the Southern Baptist Convention.

There are many more excellent publications on the market today, but it is my conviction that none of them measure up to our own Baptist publications. Therefore, we recommend that you read good Christian literature and keep abreast with our denominational work. It is true, but what a shame, that our young people, the leaders of our churches tomorrow, can go to the newsstand and buy most any kind of trashy literature that he wishes. We believe

that if good literature is made available to our young people they will become accustomed to reading the good literature and will leave this "filth and trash" to remain on the news-stands.

Could I challenge you to take advantage of the fine literature that we are blessed with, and make it available to your children? Pastor's, and leaders of our great work of our Southern Baptist movement and the greatest task that has been assigned to our hands, would you recommend to your churches to avail themselves of the good literature. In doing this you may be saving a soul from hell, and making it possible for someone to know Christ as Saviour and Lord of life.

Respectfully submitted,
Arvel Crawford

BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

The Assembly was well supported by the Baptists of North Carolina for the 1964 season. It was a very successful season both in the number of people attending and in spiritual accomplishments.

The staff was composed of splendid college students, teachers, couples engaged in seminary study and other christian men and women. In addition to these, faculty members from the various colleges and seminaries were made available for specialized work in the assembly programs. Our people were thus instructed in the latest methods and practices in Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Hewett

REPORT ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

I bring you greetings as your representative of the Interracial Department of North Carolina. The department is supported jointly by National Baptist Convention, North Carolina State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. There have been six Bible schools held in Negro churches, with nine churches included through joint schools. With 579 teachers and pupils registered. One week in camp at Pembroke with 40 enrolled making a total of 619 many of these schools held adult classes who were over and above and not listed in this number. There were 17 professions of faith and 22 rededications in Bible schools with \$59.99 given through the Unified Program to the General Baptist Convention. These Bible schools covered almost the length and breadth of Brunswick County beginning at Longwood and reaching to North West and Navassa so you can get an idea of the many miles traveled. We wish to express our thanks to you for your part in this work through your gifts to State Missions and Home Missions and may our prayer ever be, O Lord help us to be makers of ourselves that we may become the servants of others (Pater-son).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964.

By Baptism, 130; by letter, 152; Total 282.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an honest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK ON EVANGELISM which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Savior and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that then new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

Again we ask, where do we go from here?

Because of the direct correlation between Adult advance and church advance, an outreach effort designated as the Adult thrust is being projected as an avenue for advance.

The Adult thrust offers to churches a practical plan for advance. Will you prayerfully and carefully consider asking your church to adopt the Adult thrust plan as its major outreach effort for the new year? The potential of this plan properly used is unlimited.

Respectfully submitted,
D. G. Thomas

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

First Day—Elah—Rev. Perry Whisnant
 Alternate—Rev. G. Scott Turner

Second Day—Supply—Rev. Fred Nordan
 Alternate—Rev. Jim Smith

Respectfully submitted,
 Mrs. Alta Lewis
 Rev. C. L. Turner
 Alma Lanier, Chairman

SUGGESTED ESTIMATED BUDGET OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1964-1965

Salary of Worker	\$3,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,350.00
Social Security	108.75
Clerk's Expense	50.00
Bulletin Service	150.00
"M" Night Speaker	40.00
Convention Expense	100.00
Books and Supplies	100.00
Minutes and Calendars	500.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL	\$5,498.75

ESTIMATED REVENUE

State Board	\$1,032.00
Minute Fund	500.00
Miscellaneous Offerings	125.00
From Churches	3,841.75
TOTAL	\$5,498.75

COMMENTS OF TREASURER

Since the State Board has decreased its aid to the Brunswick Association by the sum of \$48.00 for year 1964-65, and the churches gave a total of \$3,498.48 this past year, then in order for us to meet the proposed budget set out above, the churches must increase their gifts to the Association by the sum of \$232.93. However, if each church will increase its gifts to the Association by only a small amount we can meet the proposed budget. As missionary Baptist churches, it is our duty to finance the program of the Brunswick Association, the first link in the chain of World Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
 Budget and Finance Committee:
 Ressie R. Whatley
 John R. Sellars
 H. Foster Mintz

AMMENDMENT TO THE ADOPTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1964-65

We wish to have the said Budget ammended to this effect:

That the Associational Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Training Union, Music and the Brotherhood Departments be added to the budget by the Finance Committee in a set sum for their respective projects and goals. Then from this date forth that these departments be listed in the Budget of each year to follow.

This ammendment is moved by the congregation of the Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church during regular quarterly conference on October 3, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Smith, Sr., Pastor
T. M. Corbett, Chm. of Deacons

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Paul, possibly the greatest Missionary other than Christ, came to the end of life ready to preach his own funeral. In writing to his son in the faith he said: (II Timothy 4:6-8) "For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only but unto all them also that love his appearing. "The Shepherd Psalm" (Psalm 23) continues the beautiful leadership of our Lord as he leads us into death and on to live with him forever and ever.

Let us pray—Solo—"He Hideth My Soul"

(Lighting of candles to represent each age group in life, because we have lost from our earthly homes some from each group—CANDLE ONE—are the ones whom God called while infants and childhood.

CANDLE TWO—are those Intermediates and Young People who have joined the mighty force of those now "In the Kingdom of Heaven."

CANDLE THREE—These are our young adults, some of whom we miss from our group today.

CANDLE FOUR—(Revelations 7:13-17).

CROSSING THE BAR

Sunset and evening star.
And one clear call for me.
And may there be no moaning at the bar,
When I put out to sea.
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark.
And may there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark;
For though from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crost the bar.

—Alfred Lord Tennyson

Solo—"Abide With Me" (1st verse)

Yes, as we think of our faithful ones who are even now on the Breast of our Heavenly Father let us make our own lives more fruitful and take the Gospel Message to "one World"—the whole wide world to "one Lord" who shall reign forever and ever.

In Memoriam



ANTIOCH: Mr. Jay Walton, Mr. George Hickman, Mrs. Meliss Clemmons.

BETHEL: Mrs. Maude Price, Mr. Luther Robinson, Mrs. Gladys S. Wetherington.

BEULAH: Mr. Porter Moore.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. John Bullard

BOONES NECK: Rev. Frank Potter.

BOWDEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Donley Skipper.

ELAH: Mrs. Mamie Ganey, Mrs. Annie Williams, Deacon Roland Williams.

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. Joe Dutton.

GOSHEN: Mr. Jessie Williams.

JENNIES BRANCH: Mrs. Ida Olivia Todd, Mrs. Geneva Rhodes Stanley.

LEBANON: Mr. Wayne Caison, Mr. Michael Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Mamie Hatcher, Mr. R. C. Sullivan.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Fannie Rhodes.

MILL CREEK: Mr. T. Oscar Mills, Mr. Decie R. Sellers.

MT. OLIVE: Mr. Alton Bennett.

NEW LIFE: Mr. Horace G. Brady.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Cornelia Hewett

OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Rosa Higdon.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mr. Jessie Edwards, Mr. Frank Holden, Mrs. Smithie Frink.

PROSPECT: Mr. P. C. Woodard.

SABBATH HOME: Mr. I. D. Fulford.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Deacon W. L. Cheers, Mrs. Zill Cheers, Mrs. Edna Gray, Deacon Lorry Gray, Mr. M. L. Holden.

SOLDIER BAY: Mr. George Milliken.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. D. F. Danford, Mr. Thomas Fulwood, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Mrs. Blanche Larsen.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Blanch Grey, Mrs. Woodrow Smith.

CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS

Antioch.....	Not Named
Bethel.....	Mr. Hutchison White, Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Mr. W. H. McLamb, Star Rt., Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Not Named
Boones Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Mr. Harold Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Not named
Elah.....	John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel.....	Tim M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	P. A. Hughes, Ash, N. C.
Goshen.....	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 270, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Mr. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	Mr. Howard Gore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Mr. I. S. Willetts, RFD, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	S. A. Sue, care P. O., Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	W. H. Long, Longwood, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Not Named
Mt. Olive.....	Mr. M. L. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. H. Royals, Supply, N. C.
New Life.....	Esta L. Vereen, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	W. R. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Mr. Grover Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	J. B. Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Prospect.....	Edwin Clemmons, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Mr. Newman Fulford, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Mr. Almond Cheers, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point.....	Mr. A. W. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	Mr. B. A. Williams, Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	Mr. L. M. Pendergraph, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Mr. Clarence Lennon, Bolivia, N. C.
Temple.....	Mr. Aaron E. Inman, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek.....	Mr. G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Calabash Mission.....	Not listed
Howells Point Mission.....	Not listed
Oak Island Mission.....	J. B. Baker, Long Beach, Southport, N. C.

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORING IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel.....	Rev. B. H. Price, O.M., Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Rev. C. O. Blanton, P., Supply, N. C.
	Rev. Foyd Bennett, O.M., Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....	James F. Jones, L.M., Bolivia, N. C.
	Elmore Potter, L.M., Supply, N. C.
	Warren Bullard, L.M., Bolivia, N. C.
Boones Neck.....	L. M. Douglas, L.M., Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Rev. Rotha Ganey, O.M., Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. (P)
	Francis Ganey, L.M., Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.

Farmers Chapel.....	Rev. W. R. Moorehead, O.M., Leland, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Dewey Robbins, L.M., RFD, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Rev. J. Garland Bordeaux, O.M., (P), Leland, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons, L.M., Bolivia, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Emery R. Hewett, O.M., Supply, N. C.
	Johnnie Hewett, L.M., Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	Rev. Hilton Willetts, O.M., (P), Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Prospect.....	Rev. Dan Carlisle, O.M., Supply, N. C.
	Mr. Eunice Fulford, L.M., Supply, N. C.
Southport.....	Mr. Bill Deitz, L.M., Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Rev. Elwood Gore, O.M., Supply, N. C.
	Rev. Dennis Hewett, O.M., Supply, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Mrs. Margaret McCracken, Association Missionary

CHURCH PIANIST AND OR ORGANIST

Antioch.....	Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Southport, N. C.
	Mrs. Joyce Splawn, Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Not named
Boones Neck.....	Mrs. Martha Benton, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Mrs. Magdalene Smith, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Mrs. Lona Caudill, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
	Miss Terry Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel.....	Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	Rickie Dulton, Ash, N. C.
Goshen.....	Mrs. Alma Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Mrs. Weston Varnum, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Miss Linda Cook, RFD, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Mrs. Joe Moore, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	Alene McCumbee, Ash, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Marsha Dale Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	Mrs. Gwendolyn Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....	Loretta Hewett, Supply, N. C.
New Life.....	Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Miss Sheila Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Johnnie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Mrs. Doris Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	Mrs. Richard Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Prospect.....	Judy Milliken, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Mrs. Toy Lane Johnson, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Not named
Shell Point.....	Mrs. Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	Not named
Southport.....	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Temple.....	Mrs. Susie White, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek.....	Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	Joyce Gurley, Long Beach, N. C.

STATISTICS

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Calns
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Isaac Jenrette	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Cornelius Thomas	D. L. Hewett
1910		D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
			George H. Gray	
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914		C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	P. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elissa Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. P. Page	J. I. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKelthan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. P. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Gentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	E. Nelson
1932	Bethel	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Gentelle
1935	Friendship	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	
1936	Goshen	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1937	Mill Creek	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1938	Prospect	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. P. Cullum
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. P. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. P. Taylor
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
				G. S. Smith
1947	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	S. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hayes W. Page
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennie McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewlett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
1953	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. V. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Means
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Reister
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. P. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	C. O. Blanton	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lyndon
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul E. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. P. Scofield
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. M. McWhorter
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLean
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amos Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lacker
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	J. C. Meier
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	R. W. Griffin
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	Larry McClure
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	G. D. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John P. Sellers	Arnel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John P. Sellers	Byron Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John P. Sellers	Richard Williams

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Mbrs. (Incl. among those in 4 & 5) rec. from Non-Bap. Chs.	Lost to Other Denominations	Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Op. by Ch.	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether Had a Pastor for Full Year or Not)
Antioch	1840	1	4	Perry E. Whisman, Rt. 1, Bolivia	6	8	0	0	8	240	125	365	2	...	Yes	No	0	1	3900.00
Bethel	1837	1	4	C. L. Turner, Star Rt., Bx 1, Southport	7	5	0	0	9	195	28	223	2	10	No	No	0	1	4000.00
Beulah	1913	1	1	C. O. Blanton, Supply	0	1	0	0	1	74	9	83	2	30	Yes	Yes	0	0	840.00
Bolivia	1913	2	4	Chas. Lanier, Bolivia	2	4	0	0	7	95	42	137	2	3	No	No	0	0	...
Boone's Neck	1946	1	2	Leo Cannon, 216 N. St., Wake Forest	2	0	4	0	0	30	12	42	2	1	No	No	0	0	...
Bowden Memorial	1961	1	4	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	2	10	12	0	0	40	3	83	1	17	No	No	0	0	3390.00
Calvary	1961	1	4	Scott G. Turner, Shallotte	1	6	2	0	2	82	...	...	1	50	Yes	Yes	0	1	4350.00
Elah	1882	1	4	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 302, Leland	16	18	0	0	6	197	53	250	2	12	Yes	No	0	0	1200.00
Farmers Chapel	1916	1	4	James L. Smith, P. O. Box 45, Wilmington	0	6	0	0	15	58	15	73	0	6	Yes	No	0	0	1800.00
Friendship	1916	1	4	Howard Fowler, Tabor City	6	2	0	0	3	103	59	162	2	6	Yes	No	0	0	1200.00
Goshen	1848	1	4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	0	3	3	0	1	72	...	72	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	2000.00
Gospel Center	1952	1	4	Weston Varnum, Rt. 1, Supply	2	1	0	0	0	72	7	79	0	12	Yes	No	0	0	1700.00
Jennies Branch	1887	1	4	Without Pastor	1	0	0	0	3	127	19	146	0	8	Yes	No	0	0	4420.00
Lebanon	1887	1	4	Raymond W. Hall, Sr., 1520, E. Plaza, Wilmington	4	1	0	0	3	90	65	155	2	25	Yes	No	0	0	600.00
Leland	1925	2	4	Fred Nordan, Rt. 1, Leland	9	10	1	0	14	210	22	232	2	0	No	No	0	0	3900.00
Longwood	1925	2	4	Foster Harrelson, Shallotte	0	1	0	0	2	43	33	76	2	11	Yes	No	0	0	...
Mill Creek	1776	1	4	J. Carl Dempsey, Rt. 1, Bolivia	10	10	10	0	...	205	103	308	1	6	Yes	No	0	0	970.00
Mount Olive	1915	1	4	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	3	9	0	0	1	41	25	66	1	14	Yes	No	0	0	590.00
New Life	1762	1	2	D. G. Thomas, Supply	5	8	0	0	3	117	98	215	2	1	Yes	No	0	0	900.00
Oak Grove	1916	1	2	Guy Formyduval, Nakina	3	0	3	0	5	182	31	149	2	9	No	No	0	0	240.00
Ocean View	1949	1	2	Leo Cannon, 216 N. St., Wake Forest	4	1	0	0	2	118	5	71	2	0	No	No	0	0	2025.00
Old Shallotte	1839	1	1	Foster Harrelson, Rt. 1, Shallotte	3	4	5	0	1	66	27	149	2	0	Yes	No	0	0	3920.00
Peace Memorial	1891	1	1	Without Pastor	0	0	0	0	2	57	...	57	2	14	Yes	No	0	0	600.00
Prospect	1891	1	2	Richard B. Williams, Bolivia	1	0	0	0	0	30	29	59	2	6	No	No	0	0	600.00
Sabbath Home	1930	3	4	Hilton Willeffs, Rt. 2, Leland	8	1	0	0	0	116	42	158	1	15	No	No	0	0	3120.00
Shallotte: First	1960	1	2	Elbert Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	0	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	2	3	No	No	0	0	240.00
Shallotte: Second	1871	3	4	None Listed	1	1	0	0	0	23	34	153	2	1	No	No	0	0	1820.00
Shallotte: Third	1871	3	4	Ford Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 98, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	1	119	34	153	2	3	Yes	Yes	0	1	5600.00
Shallotte: Fourth	1890	2	4	Howard W. Fowler, Rt. 3, Tabor City	12	13	0	0	21	316	117	427	2	55	Yes	Yes	0	0	3900.00
Shallotte: Fifth	1890	2	4	Without Pastor	3	0	0	0	4	145	27	172	1	18	Yes	Yes	0	0	2465.00
Shallotte: Sixth	1960	2	4	Arvel Crawford, Supply	0	0	0	0	6	87	37	124	1	0	No	No	0	0	630.00
Shallotte: Seventh	1960	2	4	J. M. Weaver, 222 Johnson Dr., Wilmington	10	15	2	0	0	9	1	10	1	8	No	No	0	0	2760.00
Shallotte: Eighth	1960	2	4	Hilton Willeffs, Rt. 2, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	3640.00
Shallotte: Ninth	1960	2	4	Hilton Willeffs, Rt. 2, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Tenth	1960	2	4	Perry E. Whisman, Rt. 1, Bolivia	10	15	2	0	0	88	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Eleventh	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twelfth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fourteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Seventeenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Eighteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Nineteenth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twentieth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-first	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-second	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-third	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-fourth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-fifth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-sixth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-seventh	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-eighth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Twenty-ninth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirtieth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-first	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-second	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-third	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-fourth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-fifth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-sixth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-seventh	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-eighth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Thirty-ninth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fortieth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-first	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-second	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-third	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-fourth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-fifth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-sixth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-seventh	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-eighth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Forty-ninth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fiftieth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-first	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-second	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-third	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-fourth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-fifth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-sixth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-seventh	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-eighth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Fifty-ninth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixtieth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixty-first	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixty-second	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixty-third	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	92	1	...	Yes	No	0	0	...
Shallotte: Sixty-fourth	1960	2	4	Without Pastor	...	...	...	...</											

CHURCHES

SUNDAY SCHOOL
SUPERINTENDENTS
AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Tot. S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Tot. V.B.S. Enrollment	No. Ext. Classes Ch. Conducts
Antioch.....	L. P. Richardson, Rt. 1, Bolivia.....	6	20	11	10	13	18	16	17	0	14	20	20	17	3	35	219	121	72	0	72	0
Beulah.....	D. H. Price, Star Rt., Bx. 207, S'port.....	8	9	12	6	23	14	12	14	0	0	32	0	0	3	0	134	76	92	0	92	0
Bethel.....	Margjn Bennett, Rt. 1, Shalotte.....	3	7	8	5	12	6	3	7	0	10	13	5	0	7	...	76	53	0	0	0	0
Bolivia.....	Douglas Hawes, Bolivia.....	3	8	7	...	12	11	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	14	...	86	65	0	0	0	0
Boone's Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply.....	4	8	5	9	4	3	...	9	...	15	3	...	...	3	...	52	42	27	0	27	0
Bowden Memorial.....	James P. Mintz, Rt. 1, Leland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	41	20	0	0	0	0
Calvary.....	Wilbur Holden, Shalotte.....	11	15	8	32	32	27	7	23	4	29	50	...	...	3	...	140	79	45	0	45	0
Elah.....	S. J. Corbett, Rt. 2, Bx. 346, Leland.....	0	13	21	36	12	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	133	115	0	115	0
Farmers Chapel.....	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Bx. 226, Leland.....	0	5	6	10	13	8	5	0	0	...	34	0	0	4	0	85	55	64	0	64	0
Friendship.....	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood.....	...	...	12	12	8	11	8	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	97	74	64	0	64	0
Goshen.....	Ira D. Butler, Rt. 1, Bx. 276, Leland.....	...	...	10	...	4	3	3	...	...	20	...	...	...	10	...	50	35	44	0	44	0
Gospel Center.....	Danny Galloway, Supply.....	...	...	13	10	14	7	8	16	...	...	23	...	...	0	...	91	63	45	0	45	0
Jennies Branch.....	T. L. Ballard, P. O. Bx. 156, S'lotte.....	0	12	6	11	24	18	17	0	0	20	42	0	0	5	0	155	75	45	0	45	0
Lebanon.....	Jackie Potter, Winnabow.....	0	0	9	3	9	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	42	38	0	38	0
Leland.....	Carl R. Sullivan, Leland.....	22	28	27	26	13	13	50	...	...	...	27	...	...	4	...	210	127	160	0	160	0
Longwood.....	Glen Russ, Bx. 49, Longwood.....	0	0	9	0	8	0	12	...	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	54	35	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek.....	G. R. Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow.....	0	7	17	16	17	23	...	14	0	17	51	0	0	8	0	169	84	103	0	103	0
Mount Olive.....	Edwin Sellers, Supply.....	...	7	3	3	5	5	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	6	...	55	40	28	0	28	0
Mount Pisgah.....	Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply.....	19	13	13	16	21	3	5	...	1	13	49	12	5	19	...	189	91	71	0	71	0
New Life.....	C. Odell Bennett, 40A, Freeland.....	...	...	4	4	9	6	6	...	...	...	39	...	...	2	...	70	52	30	0	30	0
Oak Grove.....	Emery Hewitt, Rt. 1, Supply.....	0	2	7	20	24	14	14	5	1	9	20	14	...	0	...	138	79	75	0	75	1
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shalotte.....	0	0	8	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	53	23	0	0	0	0
Old Shalotte.....	Ed Redwine, Shalotte.....	0	6	17	17	16	17	12	0	0	24	41	0	0	2	0	152	81	81	0	81	0
Peace Memorial.....	Johnny E. Cavenaugh, Winnabow.....	0	0	6	4	8	12	6	4	2	5	9	2	...	0	...	58	46	48	0	48	0
Prospect.....	Herman L. Phelps, Rt. 2, Supply.....	0	0	2	2	6	7	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	14	0	14	0
Sabbath Home.....	Jerry Moore, Rt. 1, Bx. 232, Supply.....	0	18	19	16	17	13	13	18	0	18	32	11	0	5	9	180	126	68	0	68	0
Shalotte: First.....	Nelson Bennett, Shalotte.....	0	7	9	14	18	15	12	0	...	25	34	0	8	3	0	145	67	70	0	70	0
Shell Point.....	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply.....	0	0	13	8	5	11	0	0	1	...	28	...	...	0	0	66	33	53	0	53	0
Soldier Bay.....	Vardell Hughes, Bx. 275, Ash.....	...	...	10	8	25	6	15	...	0	26	24	...	...	...	...	114	68	85	0	85	0
Southport.....	W. L. Aldridge, Southport.....	19	38	31	40	42	59	22	12	6	46	...	...	20	5	...	340	237	158	0	158	0
Supply.....	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia.....	...	11	10	7	20	13	...	15	...	20	41	...	...	...	...	137	100	59	0	59	0
Town Creek.....	D. W. Padgett, Rt. 2, Leland.....	...	14	13	11	11	6	8	15	2	35	...	...	...	8	...	109	77	62	0	62	0
Calabash Mission.....	None.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howell's Point Mission.....	Eugene Tomlinson, Sr., Southport.....	0	4	11	12	15	18	0	0	0	...	25	...	0	3	0	88	125	90	0	90	0
Oak Island Mission.....	Justin T. Kinlaw, Shalotte.....	0	...	10	12	11	20	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	3	0	85	48	46	0	46	0
Temple.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS.....	TOTALS.....	33	233	382	364	487	418	244	226	20	346	933	67	50	152	44	3996	2502	2052	0	1952	0

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. of Members											Mission Enrollment	Grand Tot. Training Union Enr.	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Plan
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers				
Antioch	Harold Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia	11	10	9	9	12	13	0	24	21	0	3	0	112	69	0
Bethel	Mrs. C. L. Turner, Star Rt., Box 1, Southport	0	0	7	12	12	6	0	9	12	0	2	0	60	43	0
Beulah	None	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	14	0	3	0	37	12	0
Bolivia	Warren Bullard, Bolivia	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	14	0	3	0	37	12	0
Boone's Neck	None	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	14	0	3	0	37	12	0
Bowden Memorial	None	0	0	4	12	0	3	0	3	15	0	3	0	40	21	0
Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Shallotte	14	0	22	24	19	9	0	37	0	0	4	0	129	66	0
Elahar	Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 2, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmers Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Center	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 283, Shallotte	0	1	2	10	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	32	19	0
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Winnabow	3	4	4	6	6	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	28	55	0
Leland	Mrs. Yvonne Raynor, Rt. 1, Leland	0	0	4	6	4	10	0	24	16	0	2	0	73	55	0
Longwood	None	0	7	8	15	7	11	0	14	6	0	2	0	70	44	0
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	1	11	15	18	0	0	17	0	0	5	0	67	30	0
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Reba Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	3	1	6	6	0	0	2	10	3	5	0	36	22	0
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ocean View	None	0	0	0	12	20	14	0	23	0	0	0	0	69	30	0
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Lillian Mintz, Rt. 1, Shallotte	0	3	1	8	9	3	0	0	15	0	3	0	39	27	0
Peace Memorial	Kenneth Reynolds, Winnabow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect	None	8	7	0	0	19	3	14	0	13	6	4	0	74	36	0
Sabbath Home	Harry Davis, Rt. 1, Box 232, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte: First	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	35	0
Shallotte: Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte: Third	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	Parley Formyduval, Ash	1	5	7	12	16	13	0	15	0	0	2	0	81	57	0
Southport	Mrs. Rennie Whittley, Box 276, Southport	0	6	8	17	11	13	0	0	27	2	2	0	50	37	0
Supply	D. L. Hewett, Supply	5	3	3	4	4	2	7	18	0	0	8	0	50	37	0
Town Creek	W. D. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calabash Mission	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell's Point Mission	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Island Mission	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		42	58	100	174	178	125	21	46	224	11	51	0	1166	664	0

CHURCHES

MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES

Church	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups, Quartets, etc.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Ch. Have Elected Music Dir.?	Hymnal Used in Church Aud.	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?"
Antioch														No
Bethel														No
Bedlam														No
Bolivia														No
Boone's Neck														No
Bowden Memorial														No
Calvary														No
Elah														No
Farmers Chapel														No
Friendship														No
Goshen														No
Gospel Center														No
Jennies Branch														No
Leland														No
Longwood														No
Mill Creek														No
Mount Olive														No
Mount Pisgah														No
New Life														No
Oak Grove														No
Ocean View														No
Old Shalotte														No
Peace Memorial														No
Prospect														No
Sabbath Home														No
Shalotte: First														No
Shell Point														No
Soldier Bay														No
Southport														No
Supply														No
Town Creek														No
Calabash Mission														No
Howell's Point Mission														No
Oak Island Mission														No
Temple														No
Aaron E. Inman, Shalotte														No
TOTALS														No
	23	53	40	41	37	173	0	19	0	399	175			No

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES								Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
		No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrl.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrl.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrl.	Total RA Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrl.	Men's Brotherhood Enrl.	
Antioch.....	Not Listed.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
Bethel.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolivia.....	Royce Rabon, Winnabow.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	12	17
Boone's Neck.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowden Memorial.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	John White, Shalotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elah.....	John Butler, Rt. 2, Leland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers Chapel.....	L. D. Smith, Rt. 1, Leland.....	0	0	1	9	0	0	9	0	7	16
Friendship.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goshen.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gospel Center.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jennies Branch.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leland.....	Floyd B. Sellars, Leland.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longwood.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill Creek.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olive.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Pisgah.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Life.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean View.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Shalotte.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peace Memorial.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabbath Home.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shalotte: First.....	N. L. Bozeman, Shalotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shell Point.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldier Bay.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southport.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply.....	J. J. Hawes, Supply.....	1	9	1	5	.....	5	19	0	8	27
Town Creek.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calabash Mission.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howell's Point Mission.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Island Mission.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	5	37	2	28	0	5	70	0	71	141

CHURCHES

WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Church	WMS	WMSA	WMSB	WMSC	WMSD	WMSF	WMSG	WMSH	WMSI	WMSJ	WMSK	WMSL	WMSM	WMSN	WMSO	WMSQ	WMSR	WMSU	WMSV	WMSW	WMSX	WMSY	WMSZ	WMSAA	WMSAB	WMSAC	WMSAD	WMSAE	WMSAF	WMSAG	WMSAH	WMSAI	WMSAJ	WMSAK	WMSAL	WMSAM	WMSAN	WMSAO	WMSAP	WMSAQ	WMSAR	WMSAS	WMSAT	WMSAU	WMSAV	WMSAW	WMSAX	WMSAY	WMSAZ	WMSBA	WMSBB	WMSBC	WMSBD	WMSBE	WMSBF	WMSBG	WMSBH	WMSBI	WMSBJ	WMSBK	WMSBL	WMSBM	WMSBN	WMSBO	WMSBP	WMSBQ	WMSBR	WMSBS	WMSBT	WMSBU	WMSBV	WMSBW	WMSBX	WMSBY	WMSBZ	WMSCA	WMSCB	WMSCC	WMSCD	WMSCE	WMSCF	WMSCG	WMSCH	WMSCI	WMSCJ	WMSCK	WMSCL	WMSCM	WMSCN	WMSCO	WMSCP	WMSCQ	WMSCR	WMSCS	WMSCT	WMSCU	WMSCV	WMSCW	WMSCX	WMSCY	WMSBZ	WMSDA	WMSDB	WMSDC	WMSDD	WMSDE	WMSDF	WMSDG	WMSDH	WMSDI	WMSDJ	WMSDK	WMSDL	WMSDM	WMSDN	WMSDO	WMSDP	WMSDQ	WMSDR	WMSDS	WMSDT	WMSDU	WMSDV	WMSDW	WMSDX	WMSDY	WMSBZ	WMSFA	WMSFB	WMSFC	WMSFD	WMSFE	WMSFF	WMSFG	WMSFH	WMSFI	WMSFJ	WMSFK	WMSFL	WMSFM	WMSFN	WMSFO	WMSFP	WMSFQ	WMSFR	WMSFS	WMSFT	WMSFU	WMSFV	WMSFW	WMSFX	WMSFY	WMSBZ	WMSGA	WMSGB	WMSGC	WMSGD	WMSGE	WMSGF	WMSGG	WMSGH	WMSGI	WMSGJ	WMSGK	WMSGL	WMSGM	WMSGN	WMSGO	WMSGP	WMSGQ	WMSGR	WMSGS	WMSGT	WMSGU	WMSGV	WMSGW	WMSGX	WMSGY	WMSGZ	WMSGAA	WMSGAB	WMSGAC	WMSGAD	WMSGAE	WMSGAF	WMSGAG	WMSGAH	WMSGAI	WMSGAJ	WMSGAK	WMSGAL	WMSGAM	WMSGAN	WMSGAO	WMSGAP	WMSGAQ	WMSGAR	WMSGAS	WMSGAT	WMSGAU	WMSGAV	WMSGAW	WMSGAX	WMSGAY	WMSGBZ	WMSGDA	WMSGDB	WMSGDC	WMSGDD	WMSGDE	WMSGDF	WMSGDG	WMSGDH	WMSGDI	WMSGDJ	WMSGDK	WMSGDL	WMSGDM	WMSGDN	WMSGDO	WMSGDP	WMSGDQ	WMSGDR	WMSGDS	WMSGDT	WMSGDU	WMSGDV	WMSGDW	WMSGDX	WMSGDY	WMSGBZ	WMSGFA	WMSGFB	WMSGFC	WMSGFD	WMSGFE	WMSGFF	WMSGFG	WMSGFH	WMSGFI	WMSGFJ	WMSGFK	WMSGFL	WMSGFM	WMSGFN	WMSGFO	WMSGFP	WMSGFQ	WMSGFR	WMSGFS	WMSGFT	WMSGFU	WMSGFV	WMSGFW	WMSGFX	WMSGFY	WMSGBZ	WMSGGA	WMSGGB	WMSGGC	WMSGGD	WMSGGE	WMSGGF	WMSGGG	WMSGGH	WMSGGI	WMSGGJ	WMSGGK	WMSGGL	WMSGGM	WMSGGN	WMSGGO	WMSGGP	WMSGGQ	WMSGGR	WMSGGS	WMSGGT	WMSGGU	WMSGGV	WMSGGW	WMSGGX	WMSGGY	WMSGBZ	WMSGHA	WMSGHB	WMSGHC	WMSGHD	WMSGHE	WMSGHF	WMSGHG	WMSGHH	WMSGHI	WMSGHJ	WMSGHK	WMSGHL	WMSGHM	WMSGHN	WMSGHO	WMSGHP	WMSGHQ	WMSGHR	WMSGHS	WMSGHT	WMSGHU	WMSGHV	WMSGHW	WMSGHX	WMSGHY	WMSGBZ	WMSGIA	WMSGIB	WMSGIC	WMSGID	WMSGIE	WMSGIF	WMSGIG	WMSGIH	WMSGII	WMSGIJ	WMSGIK	WMSGIL	WMSGIM	WMSGIN	WMSGIO	WMSGIP	WMSGIQ	WMSGIR	WMSGIS	WMSGIT	WMSGIU	WMSGIV	WMSGIW	WMSGIX	WMSGIY	WMSGBZ	WMSGJA	WMSGJB	WMSGJC	WMSGJD	WMSGJE	WMSGJF	WMSGJG	WMSGJH	WMSGJI	WMSGJJ	WMSGJK	WMSGJL	WMSGJM	WMSGJN	WMSGJO	WMSGJP	WMSGJQ	WMSGJR	WMSGJS	WMSGJT	WMSGJU	WMSGJV	WMSGJW	WMSGJX	WMSGJY	WMSGBZ	WMSGKA	WMSGKB	WMSGKC	WMSGKD	WMSGKE	WMSGKF	WMSGKG	WMSGKH	WMSGKI	WMSGKJ	WMSGKK	WMSGKL	WMSGKM	WMSGKN	WMSGKO	WMSGKP	WMSGKQ	WMSGKR	WMSGKS	WMSGKT	WMSGKU	WMSGKV	WMSGKW	WMSGKX	WMSGKY	WMSGBZ	WMSGLA	WMSGLB	WMSGLC	WMSGLD	WMSGLE	WMSGLF	WMSGLG	WMSGLH	WMSGLI	WMSGLJ	WMSGLK	WMSGLL	WMSGLM	WMSGLN	WMSGLO	WMSGLP	WMSGLQ	WMSGLR	WMSGLS	WMSGLT	WMSGLU	WMSGLV	WMSGLW	WMSGLX	WMSGLY	WMSGBZ	WMSGMA	WMSGMB	WMSGMC	WMSGMD	WMSGME	WMSGMF	WMSGMG	WMSGMH	WMSGMI	WMSGMJ	WMSGMK	WMSGML	WMSGMN	WMSGMO	WMSGMP	WMSGMQ	WMSGMR	WMSGMS	WMSGMT	WMSGMU	WMSGMV	WMSGMW	WMSGMX	WMSGMY	WMSGBZ	WMSGNA	WMSGNB	WMSGNC	WMSGND	WMSGNE	WMSGNF	WMSGNG	WMSGNH	WMSGNI	WMSGNJ	WMSGNK	WMSGNL	WMSGNM	WMSGNN	WMSGNO	WMSGNP	WMSGNQ	WMSGNR	WMSGNS	WMSGNT	WMSGNU	WMSGNV	WMSGNW	WMSGNX	WMSGNY	WMSGBZ	WMSGOA	WMSGOB	WMSGOC	WMSGOD	WMSGOE	WMSGOF	WMSGOG	WMSGOH	WMSGOI	WMSGOJ	WMSGOK	WMSGOL	WMSGOM	WMSGON	WMSGOO	WMSGOP	WMSGOQ	WMSGOR	WMSGOS	WMSGOT	WMSGOU	WMSGOV	WMSGOW	WMSGOX	WMSGOY	WMSGBZ	WMSGPA	WMSGPB	WMSGPC	WMSGPD	WMSGPE	WMSGPF	WMSGPG	WMSGPH	WMSGPI	WMSGPJ	WMSGPK	WMSGPL	WMSGPM	WMSGPN	WMSGPO	WMSGPP	WMSGPQ	WMSGPR	WMSGPS	WMSGPT	WMSGPU	WMSGPV	WMSGPW	WMSGPX	WMSGPY	WMSGBZ	WMSGQA	WMSGQB	WMSGQC	WMSGQD	WMSGQE	WMSGQF	WMSGQG	WMSGQH	WMSGQI	WMSGQJ	WMSGQK	WMSGQL	WMSGQM	WMSGQN	WMSGQO	WMSGQP	WMSGQQ	WMSGQR	WMSGQS	WMSGQT	WMSGQU	WMSGQV	WMSGQW	WMSGQX	WMSGQY	WMSGBZ	WMSGRA	WMSGRB	WMSGRC	WMSGRD	WMSGRE	WMSGRF	WMSGRG	WMSGRH	WMSGRI	WMSGRJ	WMSGRK	WMSGRL	WMSGRM	WMSGRN	WMSGRO	WMSGRP	WMSGRQ	WMSGRR	WMSGRS	WMSGRT	WMSGRU	WMSGRV	WMSGRW	WMSGRX	WMSGRY	WMSGBZ	WMSGSA	WMSGSB	WMSGSC	WMSGSD	WMSGSE	WMSGSF	WMSGSG	WMSGSH	WMSGSI	WMSGSJ	WMSGSK	WMSGSL	WMSGSM	WMSGSN	WMSGSO	WMSGSP	WMSGSQ	WMSGSR	WMSGSS	WMSGST	WMSGSU	WMSGSV	WMSGSW	WMSGSX	WMSGSY	WMSGBZ	WMSGTA	WMSGTB	WMSGTC	WMSGTD	WMSGTE	WMSGTF	WMSGTG	WMSGTH	WMSGTI	WMSGTJ	WMSGTK	WMSGTL	WMSGTM	WMSGTN	WMSGTO	WMSGTP	WMSGTQ	WMSGTR	WMSGTS	WMSGTT	WMSGTU	WMSGTV	WMSGTW	WMSGTX	WMSGTY	WMSGBZ	WMSGUA	WMSGUB	WMSGUC	WMSGUD	WMSGUE	WMSGUF	WMSGUG	WMSGUH	WMSGUI	WMSGUJ	WMSGUK	WMSGUL	WMSGUM	WMSGUN	WMSGUO	WMSGUP	WMSGUQ	WMSGUR	WMSGUS	WMSGUT	WMSGUU	WMSGUV	WMSGUW	WMSGUX	WMSGUY	WMSGBZ	WMSGVA	WMSGVB	WMSGVC	WMSGVD	WMSGVE	WMSGVF	WMSGVG	WMSGVH	WMSGVI	WMSGVJ	WMSGVK	WMSGVL	WMSGVM	WMSGVN	WMSGVO	WMSGVP	WMSGVQ	WMSGVR	WMSGVS	WMSGVT	WMSGVU	WMSGVV	WMSGVW	WMSGVX	WMSGVY	WMSGBZ	WMSGWA	WMSGWB	WMSGWC	WMSGWD	WMSGWE	WMSGWF	WMSGWG	WMSGWH	WMSGWI	WMSGWJ	WMSGWK	WMSGWL	WMSGWM	WMSGWN	WMSGWO	WMSGWP	WMSGWQ	WMSGWR	WMSGWS	WMSGWT	WMSGWU	WMSGWV	WMSGWW	WMSGWX	WMSGWY	WMSGBZ	WMSGXA	WMSGXB	WMSGXC	WMSGXD	WMSGXE	WMSGXF	WMSGXG	WMSGXH	WMSGXI	WMSGXJ	WMSGXK	WMSGXL	WMSGXM	WMSGXN	WMSGXO	WMSGXP	WMSGXQ	WMSGXR	WMSGXS	WMSGXT	WMSGXU	WMSGXV	WMSGXW	WMSGXX	WMSGXY	WMSGBZ	WMSGYA	WMSGYB	WMSGYC	WMSGYD	WMSGYE	WMSGYF	WMSGYG	WMSGYH	WMSGYI	WMSGYJ	WMSGYK	WMSGYL	WMSGYM	WMSGYN	WMSGYO	WMSGYP	WMSGYQ	WMSGYR	WMSGYS	WMSGYT	WMSGYU	WMSGYV	WMSGYW	WMSGYX	WMSGYY	WMSGBZ	WMSGZA	WMSGZB	WMSGZC	WMSGZD	WMSGZE	WMSGZF	WMSGZG	WMSGZH	WMSGZI	WMSGZJ	WMSGZK	WMSGZL	WMSGZM	WMSGZN	WMSGZO	WMSGZP	WMSGZQ	WMSGZR	WMSGZS	WMSGZT	WMSGZU	WMSGZV	WMSGZW	WMSGZX	WMSGZY	WMSGBZ
Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

TABLE G—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mtl., & Eqpt., for Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mtl., & Eqpt., for Church	Missions Operated by Church	Tot. Ch. Debt at End of Yr.	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, Pct. of Total Budget	Asso. Mission Goal Coming Yr. Pct. of Tot. Budget	No. Individuals Ord. for the Gospel Mtn. During Past Yr.	Ch. Participation in Anniversary Board Protection Plan?	Does Ch. Have Recreation Com.?
Antioch	None	8,000	60,000	785	10,795	No	10,795	No	50	1	.....	300	50	.....	No	No
Bethel	None	8,000	60,000	.....	30,253	No	30,253	No	.....	.....	.....	550	150	.....	Yes	No
Beulah	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	05	.....	No	No
Bethel	None	15,000	28,000	94	.....	No	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Bolivia	None	.....	5,000	.....	.....	No	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Boone's Neck	None	.....	2,000	.....	2,805	No	2,805	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	08	.....	No	No
Bowden Memorial	None	.....	58,000	1,600	5,254	Yes	5,254	Yes	.....	1	.....	04	02	1	No	No
Calvary	None	11,000	50,000	.....	2,953	Yes	2,953	Yes	50	.....	.....	10	03	.....	No	No
Elah	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Farmers Chapel	Nora Beckham, Rt. 2, Leland	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	300	50	.....	No	No
Friendship	None	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Goshen	None	.....	18,000	1,421	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Gospel Center	None	.....	19,500	1,730	6,400	.....	6,400	No	.....	.....	.....	08	150	.....	Yes	No
Jennies Branch	None	16,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	364	225	.....	No	No
Lebanon	None	.....	10,000	.....	1,826	.....	1,826	No	.....	1	.....	12	03	.....	No	No
Leland	None	10,500	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Longwood	None	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	13	06	.....	Yes	No
Mill Creek	None	12,300	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	No	No
Mount Olive	None	.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Mount Pisgah	None	6,000	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	15	07	.....	No	No
New Life	None	.....	15,000	1,200	1,200	.....	1,200	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Oak Grove	None	900	7,500	179	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	05	2 1/2	.....	No	No
Ocean View	None	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	No	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Yes	No
Old Shalotte	None	.....	75,000	199	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Peace Memorial	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	No	Yes
Prospect	None	12,000	12,000	8,084	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	100	50	.....	No	No
Sabbath Home	None	40,000	40,000	1,045	700	.....	700	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	03	.....	No	No
Shalotte: First	None	10,000	35,000	13,300	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	07	.....	.....	No	No
Shalotte: First	Miss Emily Williams, Rt. 2, Shalotte	.....	6,000	620	.....	.....	.....	Yes	174	.....	.....	10	04	.....	No	No
Shell Point	None	15,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	120	.....	.....	08	02	.....	No	No
Soldier Bay	None	25,000	100,000	.....	6,948	.....	6,948	Yes	987	1	.....	08	02	.....	Yes	No
Southport	None	11,000	28,500	74	.....	.....	.....	Yes	180	.....	.....	08	02	.....	No	No
Supply	Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Supply	.....	22,000	1,395	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	96	162	.....	No	No
Town Creek	None	.....	2,600	1,349	539	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	05	05	.....	No	No
Calabash Mission	None	5,000	5,000	800	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No
Howell's Point Mission	None	.....	18,700	2,700	7,258	.....	7,258	Yes	3	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	No	No
Oak Island Mission	None	.....	15,000	2,118	200	.....	200	Yes	25	.....	.....	08	.....	.....	No	No
Temple	Mrs. Ruby Usher, Shalotte	153,700	902,900	37,908	106,331	785	106,331	Yes	1,539	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	No
TOTALS		153,700	902,900	37,908	106,331	785	106,331	1,539	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	No

TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES										
CHURCHES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expended by Church on Local Missions	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures				
Antioch.....	12,455.00	3,900.00	520.00	624.00	5,367.00	10,411.00				
Beihel.....	10,260.00	3,835.00	.....	.....	5,801.00	9,635.00				
Beulah.....	1,638.00	900.00	.....	.....	460.00	1,360.00				
Bolivia.....	7,088.00	4,350.00	1,454.00	.....	3,918.00	5,371.00				
Boone's Neck.....	1,781.00	840.00	.....	.....	757.00	1,597.00				
Bowden Memorial.....	.....	332.00	.....	.....	319.00	670.00				
Calvary.....	10,032.00	3,390.00	.....	.....	5,732.00	9,122.00				
Elah.....	13,637.00	4,350.00	.....	.....	7,874.00	12,224.00				
Farmers Chapel.....	3,955.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,770.00	2,970.00				
Friendship.....	4,434.00	1,725.00	240.00	.....	1,338.00	3,303.00				
Goshen.....	3,700.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	2,234.00	3,434.00				
Gospel Center.....	570.00	.....	.....	.....	2134.00	2,704.00				
Jennies Branch.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,030.00	3,030.00				
Lebanon.....	3,145.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	921.00	2,121.00				
Leland.....	9,992.00	3,770.00	78.00	.....	1,866.00	5,714.00				
Longwood.....	1,300.00	600.00	.....	.....	926.00	1,526.00				
Mill Creek.....	6,411.00	1,405.00	.....	.....	1,436.00	2,842.00				
Mount Olive.....	2,946.00	970.00	.....	.....	507.00	1,477.00				
Mount Pisgah.....	8,342.00	3,728.00	.....	3,645.00	.....	7,373.00				
New Life.....	2,024.00	590.00	.....	.....	395.00	985.00				
Oak Grove.....	2,034.00	900.00	.....	107.00	982.00	1,988.00				
Ocean View.....	905.00	240.00	.....	.....	577.00	.....				
Old Shallotte.....	3,300.00	2,025.00	.....	35.00	1,704.00	3,764.00				
Peace Memorial.....	7,944.00	3,395.00	.....	.....	4,549.00	6,999.00				
Prospect.....	7,034.00	445.00	18.00	.....	8,640.00	9,183.00				
Sabbath Home.....	6,382.00	575.00	.....	.....	600.00	1,176.00				
Shallotte: First.....	5,887.00	3,246.00	.....	.....	17,890.00	21,136.00				
Shell Point.....	2,157.00	240.00	.....	.....	1,420.00	1,675.00				
Soldier Bay.....	3,284.00	1,585.00	1.00	.....	1,673.00	3,258.00				
Southport.....	18,113.00	5,003.00	1,421.00	931.00	8,245.00	15,600.00				
Supply.....	12,235.00	4,420.00	300.00	.....	5,154.00	9,874.00				
Town Creek.....	6,438.00	2,465.00	.....	.....	5,596.00	6,196.00				
Calabash Mission.....	597.00	270.00	.....	.....	259.00	529.00				
Howell's Point Mission.....	1,035.00	.....	706.00	600.00	.....	1,306.00				
Oak Island Mission.....	1,032.00	1,032.00	.....	.....	9,819.00	10,851.00				
Temple.....	7,425.00	1,905.00	.....	.....	7,955.00	9,860.00				
TOTALS.....	199,002.00	68,621.00	4,032.00	5,942.00	120,557.00	199,274.00				

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Design: Home Mission Board	Design: Foreign Mission Board	Design: Christ. Ed. Board	Design: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Design: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch.....	Virginia Gilbert, Bolivia.....	325.00	225.00	25.00	...	111.00	...	25.00	25.00	...	25.00	761.00
Bethel.....	Mrs. Barbara Sellers, Southport.....	371.00	186.00	...	50.00	100.00	...	15.00	18.00	...	29.00	765.00
Bethel.....	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte.....	74.00	57.00	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	68.00	226.00
Bolivia.....	Mrs. Douglas Hawes, Bolivia.....	350.00	150.00	3.00	29.00	123.00	4.00	...	19.00	...	10.00	688.00
Boone's Neck.....	Mrs. Lillian Benton, Supply.....	50.00	60.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	30.00	10.00	38.00	244.00
Bowden Memorial.....	Mrs. Jorce Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary.....	Mrs. Office H. Russ, Shallotte.....	103.00	110.00	25.00	25.00	70.00	...	50.00	31.00	54.00	...	468.00
Eliah.....	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 1, Leland.....	532.00	240.00	25.00	30.00	96.00	...	57.00	31.00	7.00	20.00	1,038.00
Farmers Chapel.....	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland.....	228.00	83.00	46.00	36.00	32.00	...	9.00	11.00	10.00	...	455.00
Friendship.....	P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash.....	100.00	50.00	...	...	...	...	85.00	65.00	57.00	...	357.00
Goshen.....	W. J. Butler, Riegelwood.....	...	65.00	...	34.00	45.00	...	76.00	35.00	25.00	...	283.00
Gospel Center.....	Mrs. Lola Swain, Supply.....	60.00	30.00	...	...	...	...	14.00	...	...	...	104.00
Jennies Branch.....	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Shallotte.....	240.00	165.00	...	9.00	19.00	...	43.00	17.00	...	...	493.00
Lebanon.....	Mr. Alex Bogie, Winnabow.....	364.00	232.00	6.00	20.00	56.00	2.00	41.00	5.00	6.00	3.00	734.00
Leland.....	Mrs. L. R. Ford, Leland.....	999.00	184.00	...	29.00	206.00	...	80.00	39.00	17.00	...	1,507.00
Longwood.....	Kathleen Russ, Longwood.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.00	...	...	...	80.00
Mill Creek.....	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Bolivia.....	550.00	252.00	25.00	30.00	142.00	40.00	30.00	37.00	25.00	...	920.00
Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Alton Bennett, Bolivia.....	48.00	60.00	...	18.00	25.00	...	234.00	26.00	...	267.00	679.00
Mount Pisgah.....	Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Supply.....	393.00	180.00	94.00	285.00	...	13.00	140.00	24.00	38.00	33.00	1,700.00
New Life.....	Mrs. Maude B. Gray, Freeland.....	50.00	40.00	14.00	62.00	114.00	...	95.00	38.00	...	...	413.00
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Supply.....	120.00	60.00	25.00	...	...	...	50.00	25.00	25.00	...	305.00
Ocean View.....	Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.00	15.00	...	...	30.00
Old Shallotte.....	Miss Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte.....	456.00	130.00	...	...	50.00	6.00	50.00	7.00	20.00	...	719.00
Peace Memorial.....	Mrs. Ruth Kye, Winnabow.....	40.00	30.00	8.00	7.00	18.00	...	...	...	...	...	103.00
Prospect.....	Alidreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Supply.....	336.00	75.00	...	10.00	17.00	10.00	57.00	31.00	12.00	...	249.00
Sabbath Home.....	John W. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Supply.....	25.00	50.00	...	...	6.00	...	82.00	20.00	...	174.00	351.00
Shallotte: First.....	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Shallotte.....	25.00	25.00	...	30.00	25.00	...	22.00	16.00	...	...	144.00
Shell Point.....	Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Supply.....	40.00	11.00	...	...	...	...	14.00	9.00	3.00	15.00	91.00
Soldier Bay.....	Don Evans, Ash.....	237.00	95.00	...	...	...	...	10.00	17.00	...	...	410.00
Southport.....	Mrs. A. L. Phelps, Box 193, Southport.....	990.00	356.00	152.00	125.00	317.00	108.00	...	99.00	64.00	...	2,210.00
Supply.....	Georgia M. Clemmons, Bolivia.....	720.00	229.00	76.00	55.00	139.00	...	40.00	79.00	15.00	94.00	1,453.00
Town Creek.....	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow.....	90.00	162.00	36.00	60.00	40.00	...	139.00	42.00	24.00	...	600.00
Calabash Mission.....	Wanda Leonard, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.....	24.00	24.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49.00
Howell's Point Mission.....	Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 1, Bolivia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Island Mission.....	Phyllis Cassels, Southport.....	324.00	40.00	93.00	34.00	70.00	...	47.00	41.00	30.00	...	700.00
Temple.....	Mrs. Susie White, Shallotte.....	12.00	15.00	20.00	8.00	15.00	...	...	13.00	...	...	84.00
TOTALS		8,270.00	3,671.00	683.00	1,001.00	1,897.00	211.00	1,588.00	869.00	442.00	776.00	18,913.00

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.
2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.
3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.
4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.
5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.
6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the writers and speakers.

CLERK.

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

B
206.9756
M66bru

**Brunswick
Baptist
Association**

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE



1965 Minutes
OF THE
Brunswick Baptist Association



SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 20, 1965

and

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21, 1965

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 19, 1966

Preacher: Rev. Foyd Bennett — Alternate: Rev. Hilton Willetts

and

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 20, 1966

Preacher: Rev. Jennis McLamb — Alternate: Rev. J. P. Lanier

Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan, Associational Missionary, Southport, N. C.



Table of Contents

General Officers	Page 4
------------------------	-----------

COMMITTEES

Missions — Nominating — Ordaining	6
Place and Preacher	6
Representatives of Institutions	4
Other Committees	4-6
Chairmen of Deacons	35
Constitution	9-12
In Memoriam	34
Dedication	14
Messengers to Annual Sessions	8
Officers of Pastors' Conference	5
Ordained or Licensed Ministers'	36
Pianists or Organists	36
Proceedings of Annual Session	15-18
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee	7
Rules of Order	13
Suggested Budget for the Year	33

REPORTS

Associational Missionary	23
Associational Treasurer	24
Baptist Children's Homes	25
Brotherhood	28
Evangelism	31
Inter-Racial Cooperation	31
Minutes of Executive Committee	18-22
North Carolina Baptist Assembly	30
North Carolina Baptist Homes	26
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	26
Place and Preacher	33
Sunday School	27
Statistical Tables	41-49
Training Union	28
W M U	29

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....	Kirby Sullivan, Southport, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....	Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Clerk.....	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte, N. C.
Treasurer.....	Rev. Fred Nordan, Leland, N. C.

OTHER OFFICERS

Trustee.....	Grover Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Historian.....	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte, N. C.
Visual Aids Director.....	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, N. C.
Evangelism Chairman.....	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD

President.....	John Butler, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
R. A. Counselor.....	Rev. Lawrence Smith, Leland, N. C.

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. Catherine King, Leland, N. C.
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Margaret C. McRacken, Southport, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Nora Mae Beckham, Leland, N. C.
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Mary Beck Corbett, Leland, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman.....	Mrs. Lois Leggett, Leland, N. C.
Missions Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Edna Bennett, Shallotte, N. C.
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Anne M. Price, Southport, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director.....	Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Leland, N. C.
Program Chairman.....	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport, N. C.

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Associate Director.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Graded Choir.....	Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Shallotte, N. C.
Publicity.....	Mrs. Jim Splawn, Southport, N. C.
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Richard Williams, Bolivia, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

Schools.....	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport, N. C.
Homes for Aging.....	Rev. Perry Whisnant, Bolivia, N. C.
Children's Homes.....	Mrs. Linwood Brown, Supply, N. C.
Hospital.....	Mrs. Catherine King, Leland, N. C.
N. C. Assemblies.....	Mrs. Joe Moore, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....	E. J. Prevatte, Southport, N. C.
Annuity Board.....	Mr. Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Tim Corbett, Leland, N. C.
Supt. of Training	J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Secretary	Mrs. Tim Corbett, Leland, N. C.
V. B. S. Superintendent	Rev. Fred Nordan, Leland, N. C.
Cradle Roll Department	Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Nursery Department	Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow, N. C.
Beginner Department	Mrs. Ozalia C. Phelps, Southport, N. C.
Primary Department	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport, N. C.
Junior Department	Mrs. Anne M. Price, Southport, N. C.
Intermediate Department	Mrs. Odessa M. Price, Leland, N. C.
Young Peoples Department	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Adult Department	Harold Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Extension Department	Harlee Sellers, Supply, N. C.

TRAINING UNION

Director	Sam Corbett, Leland, N. C.
Associate Director	Harlee Hewett, Jr., Supply, N. C.
Pianist	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Nursery-Beginner Department	Mrs. Emma R. Young, Leland, N. C.
Primary Department	Mrs. Daphne Knowles, Shallotte, N. C.
Junior Department	Stanley Knowles, Shallotte, N. C.
Intermediate Department	Mrs. Frank Lennon, Supply, N. C.
Young People Department	Jerry Moore, Supply, N. C.
Adult Department	Mrs. George Whatley, Southport, N. C.
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Fred Nordan, Leland, N. C.
Vice-President	Rev. Arvel Crawford, Supply, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Southport, N. C.
Program Chairman	Rev. G. Scott Turner, Shallotte, N. C.

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

Rev. G. Scott Turner, Chairman	Shallotte, N. C.
Mrs. Nelson Bennett	Shallotte, N. C.
Mrs. Jim Williams	Bolivia, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Albert L. Phelps, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
A. S. Knowles	Bolivia, N. C.
Rev. Raymond W. Hall, Sr.	Winnabow, N. C.

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Grover Gore, Chairman	Shallotte, N. C.
R. E. Bellamy	Shallotte, N. C.
H. Foster Mintz	Bolivia, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Tyler Potter, Chairman	Winnabow, N. C.
Tom Ballard	Shallotte, N. C.
John Butler	Leland, N. C.
Rev. E. C. Chamblee	Southport, N. C.
Edwin Clemmons	Supply, N. C.

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Elbert C. Rogers, Chairman	Leland, N. C.
Tim Corbett	Leland, N. C.
Aaron Inman	Shallotte, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Miss Ruth Galloway	Supply, N. C.
Ira Butler, Sr.	Leland, N. C.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Rev. Fred Nordan, Chairman	Leland, N. C.
Rev. Arvel Crawford	Supply, N. C.
Rev. W. C. Francis	Bolivia, N. C.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Eugene B. Tomlinson, Jr., Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Rev. J. P. Lanier	Shallotte, N. C.
S. A. Sue	Leland, N. C.

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Nordan, Chairman	Leland, N. C.
Mrs. H. Foster Mintz	Bolivia, N. C.
C. Frank Lennon	Bolivia, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Radway Sellers, Chairman	Bolivia, N. C.
Mrs. Ressie Whatley	Southport, N. C.
Rev. D. G. Thomas	Supply, N. C.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Arvel Crawford, Chairman	Supply, N. C.
Rev. Fred Nordan	Leland, N. C.
John R. Sellars	Leland, N. C.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To consist of the pastor and one church-appointed member from each church of the association, the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, and the Associational Missionary.

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch	Harold Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Hutchinson White, Star Rt., Southport, N. C.
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia	M. F. Tatum, Bolivia, N. C.
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial	Harold Williams, Sr., Leland, N. C.
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte, N. C.
Elah	Woodbury Benton, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel	L. D. Smith, Leland, N. C.
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash, N. C.
Goshen	Ira D. Butler, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Alfred Stanley, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland, N. C.
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood, N. C.
Mill Creek	Guy Willetts, Bolivia, N. C.
Mount Olive	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia, N. C.
Mount Pisgah	Lee Cumbee, Supply N. C.
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Harlee Sellers, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial	J. B. Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Prospect	Vander Clemmons, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First	N. L. Bozeman, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Soldier Bay	Parlee Formyduval, Ash, N. C.
Southport	Dr. N. A. Templon, Jr., Southport, N. C.
Supply	Elwood Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow, N. C.
Calabash Mission	
Howell's Point Mission.....	
Oak Island Mission.....	J. B. Baker, Star Rt., Southport, N. C.
Community Chapel.....	James P. Mintz, Leland, N. C.

Messengers to the Annual Sessions

- ANTIOCH—Virginia Gilbert, Ruth Richardson, L. P. Richardson, Gertrude Williams, Elizabeth Williams.
- BETHEL—Rev. C. L. Turner, Mrs. Joyce Turner, Mrs. Letha Barnhill, Mrs. Evie Price.
- BEULAH—None.
- BOLIVIA—Mrs. Charles Lanier, Mrs. Edith Reynolds, Mr. A. S. Knowles.
- BOONES NECK—Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons.
- BOWDEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lottie Williams, Mrs. Eva Benton, Rev. Lee W. Pheips.
- CALVARY—Mr. William Usher, Mrs. Rosie Bellamy, Mrs. Cora Frink.
- ELAH—John Butler, Catherine King, Catherine Skipper.
- FARMERS CHAPEL—Mrs. Wardie Potter, Mrs. Inez Pope, T. M. Corbett.
- FRIENDSHIP—P. A. Hughes, Mrs. P. A. Hughes, Bryan R. Smith.
- GOSHEN—G. W. Lennon, Mrs. Lois Saunders, Mr. Ira Butler.
- GOSPEL CENTER—Ennis Swain, Mrs. Lola Swain, Mrs. Eddie Varnum.
- JENNIES BRANCH—Mrs. Sidney Hewett, Mrs. Vance Gore, Sr., Mrs. T. L. Ballard.
- LEBANON—Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Mr. I. S. Willetts.
- LELAND—H. D. Pittman, E. M. Hickman, C. G. Hammonds.
- LONGWOOD—Kathleen Russ, Josie Milliken.
- MILL CREEK—Mrs. W. C. Francis, Floyd Hickman, W. E. Lewis.
- MOUNT OLIVE—Gola McKeithan, Bessie Clemmons, Anna Clemmons.
- MT. PISGAH—Mrs. Geneva Sing, Mrs. Dola Phelps.
- NEW LIFE—Odell Bennett, Mrs. Odell Bennett, Mrs. J. B. Gray.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Mrs. Donnie McCall, Mrs. Effie Evans.
- OCEAN VIEW—Nellie Wilson, Daisy Hewett, Viola Somersett.
- OLD SHALLOTTE—Grover Gore, Mrs. Grover Gore, Rev. Jennis McLamb.
- PEACE MEMORIAL—B. J. Mills, J. B. Potter, Mrs. Francis Potter.
- PROSPECT—Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Edwin Clemmons, Vander Clemmons.
- SABBATH HOME—Jabie Sermons, Mrs. Don Marie Ennis, Mrs. Susie Lancaster.
- SHALLOTTE FIRST—Rev. J. P. Lanier, Mrs. Ruby Blanton, Mrs. Edna Bennett.
- SHELL POINT—Mrs. Luree Chadwick, Mrs. Rosie C. Davis, Mrs. Velma Robinson.
- SOLDIER BAY—Lonnie Evans, Rutha Evans, Thurston Hughes, Arlene Hughes.
- SOUTHPORT—Mrs. Susie Carson, Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Mrs. Nona Kincaide, R. N. Clevenger, L. M. Pendergraph.
- SUPPLY—Elwood Clemmons, J. J. Hawes, Clarence Lennon.
- TEMPLE—Rev. J. M. Teeter, Irby Chadwick, Aaron Inman.
- TOWN CREEK—G. H. Lanier, Sr., Mrs. Bessie Wolfe, Mrs. Lacy Dawkins.
- CALABASH MISSION—
- HOWELL'S POINT MISSION—
- OAK ISLAND MISSION—G. E. Cumbee, J. B. Baker, Mrs. Margaret McRackan.
- COMMUNITY CHAPEL—Mrs. Pearl Mintz, Mrs. Frank Mintz, Mrs. Mildred Benton.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the Moderator. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in turn shall report to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 5—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 6—Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7—The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of all General Officers shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood President, Historian, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected at the annual session. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected.

ARTICLE 8—Duties of the Officers of the Association:

- A. The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise specified by this Constitution.
- B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.
- C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.
- D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.
- E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.
- F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 9—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be appointed. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President and the Associational Missionary, as well as each pastor and one member from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE 11—Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.
- B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.
- C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.
- D. The Executive Committee shall meet on the first Monday night in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.
- E. A representation of 50% of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 12—The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating Committee and Constitution Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of a minimum of three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

- A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.
- B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.
- C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.
- D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.
- E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.
- F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the President of the Pastors' Conference; one pastor and one deacon from the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee, upon request of affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit it's recommendation to the church making the request.

- G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor on the Executive Committee and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation.
- H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee.
- I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.
- J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revision for the Constitution.

ARTICLE 13—The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in Article 7, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE 14—The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio, non voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE 15—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty per cent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 16—The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the presiding officer may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding with business the names of the delegates shall be called, and the minutes of the preceding daily session read.
4. The members shall observe toward all officers and each other the courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid all personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference to the order in which they come.
10. After a motion has been decided any member having voted in the majority may move reconsideration.
11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be submitted to consideration.
13. The Rules of Order may be altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
14. That the Clerk be authorized to leave out such parts of reports as he deems to conform to the minutes.

NOTE—All points not covered by above will be settled by Roberts' Parliamentary Law.



DEDICATION

Mrs. Margaret McCracken served for 13 years as the missionary of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Her pleasant personality and readiness to help in every good cause endeared her to the whole community. Her untiring devotion to the work of the churches has made a lasting contribution to the kingdom of our Christ. As an expression of our love, and our appreciation for her faithful and fruitful labors, this edition of the minutes of the association is affectionately dedicated to her.

Proceedings of the 67th Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association

MEETING WITH ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1965

THEME: WHO THEN IS WILLING?

Morning Session

The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its 67th Annual Session with Elah Baptist Church of Leland on Wednesday, October 20, 1965 with Kirby Sullivan as Moderator. After a congregational singing of "Count Your Blessings", the host pastor, Rev. Bruce Lanier, read from the scripture and led in prayer.

The first act of business was the adoption of the 'Order of Business' as shown on program sheets distributed amongst the Messengers.

Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan gave a warm welcome to all Pastors, State Leaders, and our own Messengers and Friends. Mrs. McRackan also recognized new pastors in our association and their families.

Next the report of the Executive Committee was given by Rev. Arvel Crawford, who had served as temporary clerk the latter part of the Association year.

Appointment of Committees was the next item of business.

Next came a period of reports and messages from representatives of institutions. Rev. Roger C. Branch, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought an inspiring message.

Miss Annie Mae Woodside brought the Hospital Report and Dr. W. K. McGee told of the great work of the Baptist Hospital.

The Constitution Committee gave their report next. This was followed by the Children's Home report by Mrs. Catherine King. In connection with this, Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent, Mills Homes, told us something of the work of that institution.

After a congregational hymn — "What Can Wash Away My Sin?", Mrs. Ressie Whatley gave the report of the Treasurer.

The morning sermon was next by the Rev. Perry Whisnant, Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church. This concluded the morning program.

Afternoon Session

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Pastor, Southport Baptist Church opened the afternoon session with reading from God's Word and prayer.

Next on program was Rev. Perry Whisnant's report on the great work of the Home for Aging.

Mr. Frank Lennon then gave the report of the Annuity Board and urged more churches to participate in this program.

Next Mrs. Ann Price gave a report on the work of the N. C. Baptist Assemblies.

Mr. S. J. Corbett, Sr. then gave the Brotherhood Report. In connection with this Rev. Clyde L. Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, told us something of the work of the Brotherhood in our state.

Next Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director, State Missions, brought us an inspiring message of the work of State Missions.

Mrs. Ressie Whatley then read the proposed new budget.

Rev. G. Scott Turner was then called upon for the Memorial Service and Prayer. He was assisted by Mrs. Cora Frink. Miss Debbie Kravitz sang a solo and was accompanied at the piano by Miss Martha Inman.

Benediction was by Rev. W. C. Francis.

MEETING WITH SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH,

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1965

Morning Session

Rev. Arvel Crawford, host Pastor, opened the second day's meeting with Scripture reading and prayer.

Then came a period of reports which were adopted. Mr. Tim Corbett gave the Sunday School Report.

This was followed by the Training Union report by Eugene B. Tomlinson, Jr.

Next was the Music Report by Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.

The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. Catherine King.

After a congregational hymn, "To God Be The Glory", Mrs. Margaret McRacken brought us the Missionary Message. Rev. E. C. Chamblee then expressed to Mrs. McRacken a word of appreciation for the great work she had rendered the Association and expressed regrets at her leaving.

Next was a roll call of churches. Then Mr. Peyton Brown, Chairman, Board of Directors, Baptist Foundation, brought us a report of the work of that great organization.

Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, President, Campbell College, then brought us a message on the ministry of this institution.

After the congregation sang "He Is So Precious To Me", Rev. D. G. Thomas made the Evangelism Report.

The morning message was brought by Rev. Fred Nordan, Pastor, Leland Baptist Church.

Afternoon Session

After the congregation sang "Higher Ground", Rev. Richard B. Williams read from the Scripture and led in prayer.

A report from our General Board was made by Mr. E. J. Prevatte.

The Interracial Report was given by Mrs. Elsie Robbins.

Next was a summation of the Clerk's Report by Eldridge Ludlum. This was a comparison of the Association's contribution to missions for the year just ended with the year before. The past year showed a slight increase over the year before but it was pointed out this increase should have been greater considering increased membership, higher wages, higher standard of living, inflation, etc.

Next was a report of the Place and Preacher Committee by Rev. Perry Whisnant.

A report of the Constitution Committee was made by Rev. Arvel Crawford. Motion made by Mr. E. J. Prevatte to change the wording of church naming member of the Associational Executive Committee from "elected deacon" to "elected member". This motion carried.

Mrs. Ressie Whatley then gave the report of the Finance and Budget committee. The proposed budget for next year was adopted.

Rev. Bruce Lanier then gave the report of the ordaining council.

The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Catherine Skipper.

Rev. Arvel Crawford gave the Nominating Committee report.

Officers were elected as proposed by the Nominating Committee.

Motion was made to give moderator authority to appoint parliamentarian for each session. This motion carried.

Rev. G. Scott Turner dismissed with prayer after which the congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Kirby Sullivan, Moderator

Eldridge Ludlum, Clerk

SUMMARY-MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING WITH
BOLIVIA CHURCH, DECEMBER 15, 1964

The meeting was opened with prayer and Scripture by Rev. Charles Lanier. The Chairmen of the following committees were appointed:

Sunday School.....	Mr. T. M. Corbett
Training Union.....	Mr. E. B. Tomlinson, Jr.
Promotion & Program.....	Mrs. Margaret McRackan
Budget & Finance.....	Mrs. Ressie Whatley
Missions.....	Mr. Tyler Potter

Representatives from various churches were assigned to these different committees.

The Promotion & Program Committee was instructed to seek a replacement to Mrs. J. J. Hawes, who had resigned as the Associational Music Director.

The committees met for thirty (30) minutes and reassembled to give the following reports:

Sunday School: Urged the attendance of workers to the S. S. Conference at Supply Baptist Church, also suggested a Sunday School Study Course for all of the S. S. Supts. in the future.

Training Union: "M" Night recently held at Leland Baptist Church had an attendance of 221. April 1, 1965 the Associational Training Union Tournament will be held at Antioch Baptist Church.

Promotion & Program: Mrs. Dennis Hewett was recommended to replace Mrs. J. J. Hawes, as Music Director. The recommendation carried.

Budget & Finance: The Quarterly Financial Report was given and explained and adopted by the group.

Missions: Recommended that the sum of \$1,080.00 be requested from the State Mission Board for the Salary Supplement for our Missionary's salary. A vote was taken and so ordered. Recommended the sum of \$720.00 for Pastoral Aid for the Calabash Mission. A vote was taken and so ordered.

The Executive Committee submitted the following four names to the General Board, from which one is to be elected by the Board to serve as the representative for the Association.

Arvel Crawford, Pastor, Supply Baptist Church
D. G. Thomas, Pastor, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church
Kirby Sullivan, Moderator, Brunswick Baptist Association
E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Training Union Director

These names were approved by the Executive Committee.

Discussion of the offer of the Tabor City Baptist Church to take over the control of the Calabash Mission for Sponsorship. No decision was made.

The Assembly Committee was not ready to give their report and recommendations.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Carl Dempsey.

Respectfully submitted.

Kirby Sullivan, Moderator
James L. Smith, Clerk

SUMMARY-MINUTES OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING WITH FARMER'S
CHAPEL CHURCH, FEBRUARY 1st, 1965

Rev. James Smith read Scripture and offered prayer.

Minutes of the last Executive Committee meeting were read by the Clerk and approved.

Mr. E. J. Prevatte gave the following report as representative on the General Board:

Associational Missionary's Salary	\$1,032.00 (same as previous year)
Farmer's Chapel Church for Lot.....	1,000.00 (\$2,000.00 requested)
Calabash Mission.....	432.00
Oak Island Mission	864.00

The various committees met for thirty (30) minutes and reassembled and gave the following:

Sunday School: Recommended that a Sunday School Teacher-led Revival be held on one of the two suggested dates, 3rd. Sunday in March, 3rd. Sunday in August. The teachers would put forth a special effort to win their lost students to Christ. This was approved.

Training Union: Annual Tournament will be held at Antioch Church on April 1. The Regional Tournament at Harper's Ferry Church in Brunt Swamp Association.

Promotion and Program: The Committee suggested that all churches have their fall revival between Sept. 15 and Oct. 31.

Missions: Recommended that each of our churches try to send two (2) people to help in the program at the Calabash Mission. The Committee gave their approval. Recommended that Calabash Mission Pastor make a monthly report to the Missions Chairman of the progress of the work.

The Assembly Committee gave their report and recommendations as follows: We, the undersigned, having been appointed at the September meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee to investigate certain matters pertaining to Caswell Baptist Assembly, do make the following report:

Horses, ponies, and cows have been pastured on the Assembly grounds. The horses and ponies are present under a policy of the Assembly Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention which states that Fred Smith retain ownership of the horses and ponies and that the Assembly feed them and charge fees for their use and that all fees go back to the Assembly. We understand that cows are not now pastured at the Assembly and had previously been there only temporarily.

The Assembly and grounds have been used for non-Baptist and non-religious purposes, including school bus drivers school, highway patrolman schools and a Young Republican meeting, and that rooms and apartments have been rented to various families and groups. This is apparently in line with the general policy that "Assembly facilities are available during the off-season to groups other than Baptist, including non-church-related groups, whose ideals and purposes are not in conflict or out of harmony with the basic purpose of the Assembly. Housing accommodations during the off-season are available for use by church and family groups and individuals for rent, relaxation, recreation and meetings." We recommend to the Assembly Committee that great stress be placed on the fact that no beer, whiskey, or other alcoholic beverages are, or should be, permitted within the Assembly grounds.

We feel that the public relations of the Assembly can be considerably improved. We feel that Baptists all over North Carolina have a vital direct interest, and indirectly Baptists outside of North Carolina, and that the Assembly is an important part of the Southern Baptist Missionary movement, this being true for the Assembly programs conducted during the summer months as well as the many other aspects of the Assembly operation. We recommend that the sign at the entrance to the Assembly be changed in wording to emphasize a warm welcome to all rather than exclusion unless you have "business" there. We feel that visitors, whether Baptist or other faith, or of no faith, should be welcomed as a part of the Christian Missionary movement. The Assembly attraction is chiefly to Baptists but we feel that others should also be permitted to reap its benefits. Of course, reasonable rules and regulations will be necessary but we feel the policy should be one of inclusion rather than one of exclusion.

We feel that the fishing waters and pier of the Assembly should be open as completely as reasonably possible consistent with the purposes of the Assembly. We feel much ill-will has been created in the past in this connection. We also feel that the \$1.00 fishing permit which is sometimes charged serves no useful purpose, and that the small amount of revenue does not even tend to offset the antagonism created. Certainly, reasonable rules and regulations are necessary, but again we feel maximum use should be made of the facilities of the Assembly.

We realize that vandalism is a problem when the grounds are open at the times when summer programs are not being conducted. However, we feel that overly strict and exclusionary rules and regulations are not the answer. Too, we feel that adequate insurance can be maintained at reasonable cost to protect the Convention against liability for injuries or damages to any guests and visitors.

We feel that church groups should be allowed to use the Assembly grounds without charge for picnics and other outings which only last a few hours. We understand this is the present policy of the Assembly but that it is not always thus administered.

There has been complaint that many of the Assembly employees are non-Baptist. We feel that Baptists should be employed when feasible and are confident that the Assembly administration shares the same views.

We recommend that a copy of the report be sent to the Assembly Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted this the 1st day of February, 1965.

Rev. Arvel Crawford
Kirby Sullivan
Rev. Richard Williams

The Meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Fred Norden.

Respectfully submitted,
Kirby Sullivan, Moderator
James L. Smith, Clerk

SUMMARY-MINUTES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING WITH
FRIENDSHIP CHURCH, MAY 3rd, 1965

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Mr. Tyler Potter.

The hymn "Sweet Hour of Prayer" was sung. Rev. Arvel Crawford led in Scripture reading and prayer.

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, new Pastor at Southport, was introduced.

Reading of the last minutes were read and approved.

The committees met for thirty (30) minutes and reassembled to give the following:

Sunday School: Mr. T. M. Corbett urged all the Pastors and laymen to get behind the V.B.S. in their churches and seek to have a "Standard".

Promotion & Program: Recommended that committee on the Associational Annual program try to rearrange the First day of our meeting in order to have more time for Associational problems and needs of our Churches. This was approved. Recommend that the moderator appoint a committee to study the possibility of a Seminary Extension Center in our area. Rev. Bruce Lanier, Chairman, E. C. Chamblee and James L. Smith were appointed and approved by the Executive Committee. We recommend that we go on record to the fact that we "will not stop" our efforts to have a school at Caswell Assembly.

Missions & Extension: We recommend to continue support of the Calabash Mission as an Association Mission. This recommendation carried. We recommend that the Association appoint a Local Church to serve as a Guardian over the membership of the Calabash Mission until they become a Church. This recommendation carried, and Beulah Church was appointed. We recommend that Rev. Herbert Branch serve as Pastor with all the liberties as may be necessary to perform pastoral duties. This recommendation also carried.

Budget & Finance: Rev. Hilton Willetts made the following motion: "That there be no orders taken from any church for Associational Minutes unless the price of same is rendered with order." Second by Rev. Perry Whisnant. After much discussion the vote was called for and carried.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Bruce Lanier.

A letter of condolence was written to Mrs. Margaret McRackan in the home-going of her beloved husband.

Respectfully submitted,

Tyler Potter, Vice-Moderator
James L. Smith, Clerk

SUMMARY-MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MEETING WITH
OAK ISLAND MISSION, SEPTEMBER 9th, 1965

Rev. Arvel Crawford was asked to serve as Clerk.

Mr. Kirby Sullivan led in Responsive Reading No. 96 "Obedience". Prayer was offered by Rev. D. G. Thomas.

Mr. Kirby Sullivan read a letter of resignation from James L. Smith, Clerk. A motion was made and second to accept his resignation. The motion was carried.

Rev. W. C. Francis, new Pastor at Mill Creek, was introduced.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The committees assembled for thirty (30) minutes and reassembled with the following:

Training Union: We recommend that the new Training Union Director, plus his committee, work with the Associational Missionary to contact the Pastors and church leaders for time to discuss the Training Union in their churches. A vote was taken and carried.

Budget & Finance: The Associational Budget of \$8,200.00 was presented.

Missions & Extension: Mr. Eldridge Ludlum is suggested as acting Clerk.

Planning & Promotion: Associational Calendar Committee recommended as follows: Rev. D. G. Thomas, Mrs. Norman King, and Mrs. Margaret McRackan, this recommendation carried. Motion made, second and carried that the Associational Programs be printed this year. It was recommended that the Executive Committee replace the Clerk at this session. The Committee did not appoint but instead empowered the Nominating Committee to fill the vacancy.

The Moderator read a letter of recommendation for representative on the General Board. The persons recommended were as follows:

Rev. Arvel Crawford, Pastor, Supply Baptist Church

Rev. D. G. Thomas, Pastor, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church

Mr. E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Engineer, and Mayor of Southport

Mr. Kirby Sullivan, Attorney

Report of the Constitution Committee was made. A motion, second and carried to mail additional copies of Constitution Amendments to persons on the Missionary's mailing list.

A motion was made by Rev. Arvel Crawford and second by Mr. Tyler Potter to rescind the work in our previous meeting concerning the minutes being ordered by the churches. The motion carried.

A letter of resignation was read to the Committee, of Mrs. Margaret McRackan, our Missionary. After expressions of love and interest and concern for Mrs. McRackan, her resignation was accepted.

Meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Arvel Crawford, Acting Clerk

Kirby Sullivan, Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan - 1964-65

I bring this report to you today with mixed emotions. No one knows except those of us who have labored on the "fields of service for our Lord" just how many hours are spent in preparation, promotion, and proclaiming the Good News that is ours to give not only in our own homes but the local church, association, State and the whole world. We are living today in one world; therefore let us proclaim, "Our Lord", as we witness to all mankind.

As I have served you in the past thirteen years here in our Brunswick Association together we have made some marked advances in our 33 churches and 5 missions. Please allow me to reminisce for a few minutes and "look on the field". Our Association extends from Leland down to the South Carolina line (Calabash). From Oak Island Mission over to Soldier Bay (a mission across and at the end of our field of service). Take a glance with me at these church fields. Baptisms have been on the increase and our fall revivals have been the most rewarding ones in several years. Praise the Lord for those who have witnessed and helped in any way to bring men, women, boys and girls to know our Saviour. This has come through prayer, planning, and preaching the Word.

Many physical changes have taken place in these past years together. Twelve new pastoriums have been built and three renovated. All of our church buildings have either been built from the start or have been renovated with new Educational buildings. In the beginning of our time together we only had 28 churches — now we have 33 with 5 missions. You may ask the question — Well, where does the Missionary fit in this picture of planning, building and promoting? My task has been to stand by giving a helping hand as our men and women have dreamed dreams (looking at prints, going to State and Regional Planning Meetings), made plans, then carried these plans to completion as we have moved forward. Through our Pastor's Conferences, Sunday School Conferences, W. M. U. Meetings, Training Union, Mass Meetings, etc., we have been able to help our people see the world and needs of people, therefore, giving of themselves and bringing the tithe to the storehouse (our Churches).

My statistical report for the past year is the following:

Miles traveled	32,744
Individual conferences	1,142
Group meetings	365
Committees	30

May I leave this question with you — "Who then is willing?" Yes, willing to do His Will, willing to give of your time, time and tithe, willing to take up now this challenging service for our Saviour and be in the group found in Revelations 7:13-15 "And one of the elders answered, saying unto me What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest, and he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them."

Respectfully submitted:
Margaret C. McRackan

TREASURER'S REPORT

TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AT ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 1965

Balance as of October 1964.....\$ 158.34

RECEIPTS:

State Board.....	\$1,032.00	
Minute Fund.....	489.00	
Miscellaneous Offerings.....	89.93	
Churches and Missions.....	3,591.23	5,202.16
		\$5,360.50

Disbursements:\$5,197.72

Balance as of October 1965.....\$ 162.78

DETAIL OF DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary of Worker.....	\$2,750.00
Travel of Worker.....	1,237.50
Social Security.....	108.72
Bulletin Service.....	142.92
Training Union Expenses.....	69.23
Convention Expenses.....	15.00
Books and Supplies.....	159.11
Minutes and Calendars.....	576.90
Brotherhood Expenses.....	49.95
Miscellaneous	88.39

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....\$5,197.72

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES AND MISSIONS:

Antioch	\$270.00	Mt. Olive	\$	
Bethel	150.00	Mt. Pisgah	180.00	
Beulah	98.43	New Life	40.00	
Bolivia	150.00	Oak Grove	60.00	
Boone's Neck	60.00	Ocean View		
Bowden Memorial		Peace Memorial		
Calvary	100.00	Prospect	75.00	
Elah	250.00	Sabbath Home	50.00	
Farmers Chapel	135.00	Shallotte	110.00	
First Church Shallotte	50.00	Shell Point		
Friendship	50.00	Soldier Bay	49.96	
Goshen	50.00	Southport	352.50	
Gospel Center		Supply	240.00	
Jennie's Branch	150.00	Temple	25.00	
Lebanon	225.16	Town Creek	162.50	
Leland	312.12	Calabash Mission	20.56	
Longwood		Howell's Point Mission		
Mill Creek	120.00	Oak Island Mission	55.00	

The outstanding bills to be paid are Mrs. McRackan's September salary and travel.

Respectfully submitted,
 Ressie R. Whatley, Treasurer
 Brunswick Baptist Association

THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board was established in 1918 and since that time almost forty-seven million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists.

North Carolina at the present time has 46% of the churches in this Protection Program for ministers. In Brunswick Association, we have 7 churches participating. They are: Antioch, Bethel, Jennie's Branch, Mill Creek, Southport, Supply and Shallotte Baptist.

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter. The dues range from \$3.34 to \$10.00 per month.

The Health Benefit Plan offers hospital, surgical and major-medical protection. It was to become effective on October 1, 1965 if there were 5 thousand applicants.

Many annuitants are receiving checks from the Annuity Board each month. These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid. Many preachers who are no longer able to continue their ministry say that these monthly checks are truly like 'Manna from Heaven'.

If there are other churches interested in this protection plan, information can be secured by writing to Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27600.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Lennon

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The ministry of child care is a ministry of evangelism. Boys and girls in the Children's Homes, soon after they reach the age of accountability, make public their profession of faith in Christ and are baptized into the fellowship of the church. They are afforded the best possible training as they grow in their Christian experience. In due course of time they take their places in society as Christian men and women, in turn, to make their contribution to the ongoing of God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King
Children's Homes Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

It has been said: "By their fruits ye shall know them". Perhaps no ministry of our Denomination touches so many people in our state as the ministry of our hospital at Winston-Salem. More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors because they had problems which were difficult to diagnosis or treatment and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

There are more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors, and other christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mothers' Day offerings are used for this purpose: When the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

Here in Brunswick County we had the privilege of giving our Mothers' Day offering of \$1,255.04 to this most needful institution. We feel that our special offerings will have to continue even though we give through the Co-operative Program, because of so many, many sick people. Each year for the past three years I have watched our offerings grow.

May I thank each of you for every effort you made during our last Mothers' Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie May Woodside

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1965 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues — the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded \$96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Perry E. Whisnant

William A. Poole

General Superintendent

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Brunswick Association

1964 - 1965

As I look back over this past year of Sunday School work, my first as your Associational Superintendent, I realize as never before that "there is yet much land to be possessed". Jesus said, "Look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest" (John 4:35). This is indeed true in the Brunswick Association. What a field! What a responsibility! What a challenge!

Our Sunday Schools have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness and minister daily, and to interpret the work of the Church and denomination.

In recent years Sunday School advancement has been slow. Last year 33,000 churches reported a total net gain of only 44,000 members. This is alarming as it is becoming more and more evident that "as the Sunday School goes, so goes the Church."

Closely related to the need for total Sunday School advancement is the need for advancement in Adult Work. To awaken the Sunday School to their Adult opportunity the "Adult Thrust" was started last October. The response of the Churches to the "Adult Thrust" has been gratifying. How long must we be concerned about Adults? As long as millions of unsaved Adults tug at our hearts. Adult prospects in the United States number ninety million; yet in the last few years, the average net gain per Church has been one to three Adults. It is our conviction that "advance on all fronts waits on advance on the Adult front."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966. Outreach must have priority. Those unsaved persons enrolled in our Sunday Schools, having been taught the Word of God, are our best prospects. Billy Graham states, "The Sunday School is the Church's most fertile field for evangelism. If properly tilled and cultivated it can produce an abundant harvest for the Kingdom of God."

As this year closes, I can not say that we have accomplished all that we should. I was well pleased with the response of the people at Action Night. I feel that this is a good indication that Sunday School leaders are becoming aware of their responsibility to prepare themselves for effective leadership in the Churches and to keep informed about the work of the denomination. We also had one Standard Sunday School in the Association this year. I would like to urge all Sunday School Superintendents to work toward A Standard Sunday School for 1966.

When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our Churches will move forward.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. M. Corbett
Associational Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"M" Night for Training Union this year was held on the spur of the moment at the Leland Baptist Church, after it was reported that a bomb had been planted in the Leland School Auditorium. Despite the change in location we had some 230 in attendance with 18 churches represented.

The Regional Training Union Tournament was held at Harper's Ferry Baptist Church in Robeson County. It was disappointing that no more of our Brunswick people were present to participate in and enjoy the wonderful fellowship of a Spirit filled afternoon and evening.

Training Union continues to lag in the churches of our association. The adults and parents in our churches must take the lead in placing Sunday evening in the Lord's House above good television programs or Sunday evening movies. If we don't set the example we can not blame our young people for not taking any greater interest in Training Union than most of them now do.

This next year can be a great year in the Brunswick Association for Training Union if each of us will put our shoulders to the wheel and help Brother Sam Corbett establish a Training Union in every church and mission. Let us continue to look to the Lord for leadership of the Holy Spirit while we supply the manpower to bring Jesus Christ into every home and heart through the medium of the Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Tomlinson, Jr.
Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BROTHERHOOD IS a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.

BROTHERHOOD IS an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD IS a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions tasks of the church.

BROTHERHOOD IS responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation, and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN TO!

- 1—A deeper commitment to missions.
- 2—A more meaningful prayer life for missions
- 3—A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
- 4—A personal involvement in missions.

My Prayer is for the men of Brunswick Association to wake up to facts. All churches with a Brotherhood Chapter have more converts in their church they have Man Power. Men lets go to work for God. The last message of Jesus Christ on this earth (Matthew 28-19, Go Ye therefore and teach all nations).

I have enjoyed the work in the Brotherhood for the past three years as President. Please pray for me and for our new President.

Respectfully submitted,

Sam J. Corbett
President

W. M. U. REPORT

As I accepted the nomination for President of the Woman's Missionary Union of our Association, I was actually trembling and my knees were weak and wobbly. Yet underneath physical symptoms, there was a calm wonderful peace — for I knew the decision was the result of earnest prayer for God's will in my life. As the days passed many scripture verses filled my mind. Philippians 4:13 kept coming to my mind — "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

As we began our associational year our new Presidents, their husbands, pastors and wives were invited to our annual supper. We met at Antioch Church for a wonderful time of fellowship and getting acquainted.

In February our Y. W. A. Tea was held at Oak Island. Our Director Mrs. Mildred Hewett did a grand job in planning this. We were fortunate in having Miss Sara Hobbs, our state worker with us. Our young girls as well as older ones were inspired by her.

Our Mother-Daughter Banquet for G. A. Girls was well attended. We wish to thank each Mother for their efforts and attending this.

Under the able leadership of our G. A. Director, Mrs. Anne Price, our G. A. Camp was a great success. With girls rededicating their lives and some finding Jesus as their Saviour, we have to forget every problem and just thank God for everything.

Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, our Sunbeam Director planned a well filled Day Camp for our Eight Year olds. Although the workers were exhausted I think I can say a good time was had by all.

We did not have many members going to our Annual State Meeting in Greensboro. The ones that did attend were richly blessed. If you have never been to one of these meetings, I urge you to do so.

Our Annual Meeting met with Boones Neck. Rev. Gene Phillips, Missionary to Rhodesia was our speaker. You ladies that did not hear him missed a very informational and inspiring message.

Our state workshop was well attended. When we left I felt that we were all better acquainted with all our work. On Sept. 30, our own local workshop met with Farmer's Chapel. The number of Ladies attending this meeting, makes one wonder if we are really concerned about our work. Are we really "Laborers together with God?"

We, The Executive Committee, of the Brunswick W. M. U., wish to thank each of you for the prayers and the words of encouragement.

To Mrs. Margaret McCracken, Our Beloved Associational Missionary, we offer our thanks and extend to her our best wishes in all the undertakings that she attempts to do for the up-building of God's Kingdom here on Earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine King
W. M. U. President

BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

Mr. Moderator, Mrs. McCracken, and Christian Friends, it is with great joy that I bring you the report on our N. C. Assemblies. I have had the privilege to take your young people to Caswell for five or six years for our Youth Camp. Mr. Smith has helped in a tremendous way to make this possible. Without his help and co-operation we could not have had the facilities or money to have reached many girls for Christ. This year we had our first R. A. Camp. It was small in number, but great interest was shown in those who attended. We also had our G. A. Mother-Daughter Banquet at Caswell in the new dining hall. We were the first to use this and new chairs and tables were unpacked for our use. Thanks to Mr. Smith and his work staff.

In addition to the weeks of camp at Fruitland, we have a pastor's school. Many of our Brunswick pastors have taken advantage of this opportunity.

The statistical report of Conference weeks at our N. C. Baptist Assembly is as follows:

June 21-26—Y. W. A. 61 attendance
June 28-July 3—Training Union 714 attendance
July 5-10—Sunday School & Jr. Choir 527 attendance
July 12-17—Church Music 730 attendance
July 26-31—Training Union 938 attendance
August 2-7—R. A. Camp 292 (119 of this number was our Brunswick Youth Camp)
August 9-14—Staff Retreat and others 103 attendance
August 16-21—Youth Conference 429 attendance

The Youth Conference in August was a new addition to the Summer Program and met with a great success. This program will be offered again next year.

Brochures will be printed for the 1966 Summer Program after the first of the year. The girls barracks was much nicer this year and plans are being made to fix the boys barracks. Plans are also being made for a larger and air-conditioned auditorium in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price

INTERRACIAL REPORT

We are very pleased with the progress in Brunswick this past year. We held (2) two Vacation Bible School Clinics using our own "Team" that has been trained at the State Clinic at Wingate. My husband and I had the privilege of participating in Interracial Day in two of the churches. I helped with four Vacation Bible Schools and one camp with a registration of around 400. All churches had purchased their own literature except one. Several churches are holding their own schools now, with personnel trained in clinics and schools held in their churches. Two of our ladies from Leland Church helped with our Mission Church at Navassa and found even as I, that it is a very rewarding experience.

Be much in prayer as we seek to find a replacement for Dr. Grigg as secretary of this department, but our great loss is a Southern Baptist gain and may our prayers go with him. We can rejoice that North Carolina Baptist have built such a fine Interracial Department that our southwide Baptist want it duplicated convention wide.

We wish to express our thanks for your help and prayers during the five years that I have served in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Some of our churches had a larger gain than this, but many of them had less.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins October 1st.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for this year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic Thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul. Materials and programs that are available to the churches from our denomination are listed below but each church should decide on the objective and course it is convinced the Holy Spirit has appointed for it to pursue in its witness for Christ in the community and the world today. Materials and helps in the work of evangelism may be requested as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina.

PROGRAMS AND MATERIALS AVAILABLE

I. October, November and December, 1965

1. Adult Thrust - Year 2.
2. Annual associational evangelism clinics. Mt. Pisgah Nov. 11, 7-9
3. Training Union sponsored special unit — "Leading Members to Visit."

4. Student Night at Christmas, December 26
5. Watch Night Service, December 31.

II. January, February and March, 1966

1. Associational evangelism clinics for associations that did not have one in the fall.
2. Soul-Winning Commitment Day. Jan. 9, 1966
3. Pastor's Guide — training lessons — January 12, 19 and 26.
4. Bible Study, January 3-7 — "John's Witness to Jesus."
5. Baptist Men's Day, January 23.
6. Alternate Sunday school lesson for Adults and Young People — "Bearing Our Witness for Christ" by C. E. Autrey.
7. The Sunday School Witnessing Plan for a Church — two to four weeks before a revival.
8. Resource Units — "Learning to Witness" — Training Union.
9. Associational youth night, March 19.
10. Church revivals.
11. Witnessing training in metropolitan areas — prior to area revivals.
12. Music ministries — Cantata: "Proclaim the Word."
13. State-wide Conference on Evangelism, February 7-9, 1966, Greensboro.

III. April, May and June, 1966

1. Church Membership Study Week, April 18-22.
2. Church revivals.
3. Christian Home Week, May 1-8.
4. Witnessing through the family — W.M.U. and Brotherhood.
5. Vacation Bible schools.
6. New Member Orientation Program — Training Union.

IV. July, August and September, 1966

1. Area Revivals.
2. Summer revivals — church, tent, and brush-arbor.
3. Camps and assemblies.
4. Fall revivals.
5. Annual associational meetings.
6. Harvest Sunday.
7. State-wide leadership clinics.
8. Religious census or survey.
9. Mission revival.

Respectfully submitted,
D. G. Thomas, Chairman

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day—Annual Session—Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Six

Southport Church

Preacher to Bring The Sermon—First Day—

Foyd Bennett, Pastor Shell Point Baptist Church and
Beulah Baptist Church

Alternate For First Day—

Hilton Willetts, Pastor Prospect Baptist Church

Second Day—Annual Session—Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Six

Beulah Baptist Church

Preacher to Bring The Sermon—Second Day—

Jennis McLamb, Pastor Old Shallotte Baptist Church

Alternate For Second Day—

J. P. Lanier, Pastor Shallotte First Church

Respectfully submitted,

Perry E. Whisnant

Hilton Willetts

R. B. Bennett

SUGGESTED ESTIMATED BUDGET OF
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1965-1966

Items	1964-65	1965-66
Salary of Worker	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00
Travel of Worker	1,350.00	1,350.00
Rent for Home of Worker		1,200.00
Social Security	108.75	225.00
Clerk's Expenses	50.00	50.00
Treasurer's Expenses		50.00
Bulletin Service	150.00	200.00
Convention Expenses	100.00	150.00
Books and Supplies	100.00	150.00
Minutes and Calendars	500.00	600.00
Brotherhood		30.00
Training Union	40.00	65.00
Sunday School		30.00
W. M. U.		
Music		
Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	<u>\$5,498.75</u>	<u>\$8,200.00</u>

ESTIMATED REVENUE

State Board	\$1,032.00	\$1,032.00
Minute Fund	500.00	600.00
Miscellaneous Offerings	125.00	100.00
Churches and Missions	3,841.75	6,468.00
TOTALS	<u>\$5,498.75</u>	<u>\$8,200.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Budget and Finance Committee

Ressie R. Whatley

Rev. Fred Nordan

Rev. Howard Fowler

In Memoriam



ANTIOCH: Mr. Reubin Lewis, Mrs. Rhetta L. Moore, Mrs. Dora Arnold, Mr. J. C. McNeil.

BOLIVIA: Mr. L. W. Willetts, Mrs. E. O. Rabon.

BOONE'S NECK: Mr. Alvie Hewett.

CALVARY: Mr. David Phelps.

ELAH: Mrs. Janie Mintz, Mrs. Inez Goodman.

FRIENDSHIP: Mr. Luther Dutton, Mr. Mitchell Gore, Mrs. Sylvia Bland.

JENNIES BRANCH: Mr. Filbert Golden.

LELAND: Mr. S. J. Coker, Mr. E. H. King, Mr. William Wooten.

NEW LIFE: Mr. Henry Bennett, Mrs. Ada Little, Mrs. Miriam Russ.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Gaston Hewett.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Della Benton.

PROSPECT: Mr. Hanson Carroll.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Rebecca J. Fulford.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Mary Goley.

SOUTHPORT: Mr. Jack Doshier, Mr. Ben Finch, Mr. Thompson McRackan, Mr. Solomon Outlaw.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Bessie Hewett.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARDS OF DEACONS

Antioch.....	Eugene Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Hutchinson White, Star Rt., Southport
Beulah.....	W. H. McLamb, Star Rt., Shallotte
Bolivia.....	M. F. Tatum, Bolivia, N. C.
Boone's Neck.....	Bedford Ludlum, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Harold S. Williams, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	S. H. Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	John R. Sellars, Leland, N. C.
Farmer's Chapel.....	T. M. Corbett, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	P. A. Hughes, Ash, N. C.
Goshen.....	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Carvin Robinson, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland.....	Floyd Sellars, Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	W. H. Long, Longwood, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Guy Willetts, Bolivia, N. C.
Mount Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Mount Pisgah.....	Lee Cumbee, Supply, N. C.
New Life.....	E. L. Vereen, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	W. R. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Charlie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Grover Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	J. B. Potter, Winnabow, N. C.
Prospect.....	Vander Clemmons, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Goley Fulford, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Almond Cheers, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point.....	A. W. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	B. A. Williams, Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	J. E. Hohn, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C.
Temple.....	Aaron Inman, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek.....	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Leland, N. C.
Calabash Mission.....	Not Listed
Howell's Point Mission.....	Johnnie Bowling, Bolivia, N. C.
Oak Island Mission.....	J. B. Baker, Star Rt., Southport
Community Chapel.....	Willie Mintz, Leland, N. C.

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel.....	Rev. B. H. Price, OM, Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Rev. C. O. Blanton, OM, Supply, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Warren Bullard, LM, Bolivia, N. C. James F. Jones, LM, Bolivia, N. C. Elmore Potter, LM, Supply, N. C.
Boones Neck.....	Rev. Douglas Andrews, OM, Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Francis Gainey, LM, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel.....	Rev. W. R. Moorehead, OM, Leland, N. C. L. D. Smith, LM, 402 Church St., Wilmington, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Dewey Robbins, LM, Winnabow, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	L. M. Clemmons, LM, Bolivia, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Rev. Emory Hewett, OM, Supply, N. C. Johnny Hewett, LM, Shallotte, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Eunice Fulford, Supply, N. C.
Southport.....	Bill Dietz, LM, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Rev. Elwood Gore, OM, Supply, N. C.
Temple.....	Rev. Duane Vaughn, OM, Anderson, S. C. Rev. Gene Hancock, OM, Whiteville, N. C.

CHURCH PIANISTS AND/OR ORGANISTS

Antioch.....	Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel.....	Joyce Splawn, Southport, N. C.
Beulah.....	Barbara Meares, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia.....	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, N. C.
Boones Neck.....	Martha Benton, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial.....	Mrs. Lee W. Phelps, Leland, N. C.
Calvary.....	Lillian Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Elah.....	Miss Terry Williams, Leland, N. C., Organist Lona Caudill, Leland, N. C., Pianist
Farmers Chapel.....	Inez Pope, Leland, N. C.
Friendship.....	Rickie Dutton, Ash, N. C.
Goshen.....	Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center.....	Mary Varnum, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch.....	Eva Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon.....	Miss Linda Cook, Winnabow, N. C.

Leland.....	Sylvia Moore, Leland, N. C.
Longwood.....	Carolyn McCumbee, Ash, N. C.
Mill Creek.....	Miss Marsha Hickman, Winnabow, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	Gwendolyn Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah.....	Loretta Hewett, Supply, N. C.
New Life.....	Estelle Meeks, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Miss Gloria Clemmons, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View.....	Johnnie Benton, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte.....	Doris Redwine, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial.....	Mrs. Richard B. Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Prospect.....	Miss Donna Phelps, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home.....	Jennett Moore, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First.....	Miss Ruby Jane Bozeman, Shallotte, N. C.
Shell Point.....	Selene Robinson, Supply, N. C.
Soldier Bay.....	Betty Smith, Ash, N. C.
Southport.....	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport, N. C.
Supply.....	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Temple.....	Susie White, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek.....	Barbara Lanier, Leland, N. C.
Calabash Mission.....	Not Listed
Howell's Point Mission.....	Not Listed
Oak Island Mission.....	Miss Susan Bellamy, Star Rt., Southport, N. C.
Community Chapel.....	Miss Magdalene Smith, Leland, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 21, 1965

Your Resolutions Committee brings to you the following for your approval:
BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

We express to Elah and Supply Churches our sincere thanks for their gracious hospitality during the day sessions of the Association and for providing the abundant and delicious dinners served at the noon hour.

We express our appreciation to Mrs. Margaret McRacken for her untiring efforts and for the spiritual guidance so humbly given while serving as our Associational Missionary.

We express our appreciation to the Pastors, the Officers of the Association, the individual members of every committee, and every person that has taken a part in its program.

We give thanks to God for both material and spiritual blessings, and we will strive to live more faithful lives for him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine Skipper

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

The foundation has recently been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. To better enlighten our people in making wills, the Foundation has prepared two films entitled "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven". These films are available to any organization upon request without charge.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. Prevatte, Representative

STATISTICS

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	.....
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	.....	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	.....	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	.....
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	.....
1917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	.....
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Nelson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
1947	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1948	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
1949	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1950	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
1951	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1952	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1953	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1954	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1955	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1956	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
1957	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1958	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
1959	Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1960	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
1961	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainsshaw
1962	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
1963	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1964	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
1965	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1966	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
1967	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1968	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
1969	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
1970	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1971	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
1972	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
1973	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1974	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
1975	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
1976	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1977	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
1978	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
1979	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1980	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
1981	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1982	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
1983	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure
1984	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	G. D. Thomas
1985	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1986	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
1987	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1988	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Mbrs. (Incl. among those in 1&2 cols.) rec. from Non-Bap. Chs.	Lost to Other Denominations	Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Reverals Held	Number Tithers	Budget Promotion or Emphasis Used During Year?	State Paper in Budget?	Local Missions Op. by Ch.	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether Had Pastor Full Year or Not)	
Antioch	1867	1	4	Perry Whisnant, Bolivia	7	3	0	3	15	157	120	272	2	21	No	No	0	\$3,900	
Bethel	1840	1	4	C. L. Turner, Star Rt. 1, Southport	4	4	1	0	5	162	49	211	2	7	No	No	0	4,000	
Beulah	1837	1	2	Foyd Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	3	0	0	0	0	77	9	86	2	7	No	No	0	900	
Bolivia	1913	2	4	Charles W. Lanier, Bolivia	0	7	0	0	6	95	43	138	1	1	No	No	0	4,925	
Boone's Neck	1946	1	2	Lee W. Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 201, Leland	0	0	0	0	0	32	10	42	0	1	No	No	0	840	
Bowden Memorial	1954	1	4	Ge. Scott Turner, Shallotte	0	3	0	0	0	10	5	15	0	0	No	No	0	.....	
Calvary	1961	1	4																
Elah	1902	1	4																
Farmers Chapel	1916	1	4	Robert E. Lee, 46 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington	35	13	0	1	10	241	47	288	2	65	No	Yes	0	4,366	
Friendship	1916	1	4															1,380	
Goshen	1848	1	4	James C. Spivey, 305 Church St. Wilmington	7	3	0	0	6	114	52	166	2	6	No	No	0	2,100	
Gospel Center	1952	1	4	Howard Fowler, Ash	0	1	0	0	7	66	0	66	1	1	No	No	0	1,200	
Jennies Branch	1887	1	4	Weston Varnum, Supply	2	2	0	1	6	124	18	142	2	12	No	No	0	720	
Lebanon	1887	1	4	Jessie Bentley, Shallotte	0	1	0	0	0	64	12	76	0	0	No	No	0	3,120	
Leland	1925	2	4		13	12	0	0	6	93	65	158	1	17	No	No	0	2,600	
Longwood	1948	1	2	Foster Harrelson, Rt. 1, Shallotte	5	7	0	0	18	217	22	239	3	25	No	Yes	0	4,420	
Mill Creek	1776	1	4	W. F. Francis, Rt. 1, Bolivia	0	0	0	0	3	205	113	318	1	11	No	No	0	600	
Mount Olive	1915	1	4	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland	1	0	0	0	3	28	39	77	0	0	No	No	0	5,200	
Mount Pisgah	1762	1	4	D. G. Thomas, Supply	5	6	0	3	4	146	68	214	2	8	No	No	0	964	
New Life	1916	1	4	Guy Formyduval, Nakina	0	1	0	0	4	79	39	118	2	10	No	No	0	3,900	
Ocean View	1949	1	2	George C. Smith, Rt. 3, Whiteville	0	11	0	0	2	118	30	148	2	10	No	No	0	720	
Old Shalotte	1839	1	4	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply	0	0	0	0	11	50	19	69	2	2	No	No	0	250	
Peace Memorial	1961	1	4	Jenniss McLamb, Star Rt. 1, Shallotte	8	7	0	0	0	133	30	163	1	8	Yes	No	0	2,600	
Prospect	1891	1	2	Richard B. Williams, Bolivia	4	2	0	1	2	70	4	74	1	3	No	No	0	3,690	
Sabbath Home	1930	1	2	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 141, Leland	1	2	0	5	20	126	15	141	1	20	No	No	0	600	
Shalotte First	1930	3	4	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Shallotte	0	4	0	0	7	90	26	116	1	1	No	No	0	3,900	
Shell Point	1960	1	2	J. P. Lanier, Rt. 2, Shallotte	4	2	0	0	3	24	3	27	1	1	No	No	0	240	
Soldier Bay	1886	1	4	Foyd Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	4	2	0	0	0	3	115	35	150	2	3	No	No	0	1,820
Southport	1871	3	4	Howard Fowler, Ash	0	3	0	0	3	124	43	167	0	15	No	No	0	5,800	
Supply	1948	2	4	E. C. Chumbley, 112 N. Frink Dr., Southport	8	20	0	2	14	313	120	433	0	15	No	Yes	0	3,900	
Temple	1963	1	4	Arvel Crawford, Supply	3	1	0	0	2	151	23	174	1	12	No	No	0	1,820	
Town Creek	1890	1	4	J. M. Tester, 56 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington	9	1	0	0	5	41	8	49	0	12	No	No	0	2,450	
Calabash Mission	.....	1	4	Bradley Sugas, 4610 Springview Drive, Wilmington	0	2	0	0	7	82	35	117	1	0	No	No	0	300	
Howell's Point Mission		2	4	Herbert Branch, Jr., Castle Hayne	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	10	2	0	No	No	0	600
Oak Island Mission	.....	2	4	Weston Varnum, Supply	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	15	Yes	No	0	3,600	
Community Chapel	.....	1	4	Jack Cooper, Box 685, Wake Forest	2	1	0	0	5	62	22	84	0	0	No	No	0	.....	
				Dan Carlisle, Supply	2	1	0	0	0	44	0	44	0	0	No	No	0	.....	
TOTALS					130	153	11	21	187	3585	1161	4746	43	270	0	No	0	2	81,731

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										Cradle Roll	CHURCHES									
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)		Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total S.S. Enrl.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrollment	Total VBS Enrollment			
Antioch	0	16	13	14	16	12	17	0	21	35	7	9	3	176	105	72	72				
Bethel	2	6	11	15	10	7	11	2	21	16	0	0	3	115	68	102	102				
Bethlehem	0	10	7	2	6	6	9	10	13	4	0	0	8	82	53	35	35				
Bolivia	3	4	4	12	4	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	14	92	60	42	42				
Boone's Neck	0	5	6	9	4	0	9	0	6	19	0	0	2	55	46	27	27				
Bowden Memorial	0	6	1	0	3	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	10	51	51				
Calvary	0	14	13	19	14	7	34	6	0	55	0	0	3	181	98	137	137				
Ednah	0	20	32	30	36	14	36	0	0	80	0	0	3	271	143	137	137				
Farmers Chapel	0	6	8	13	10	7	0	0	0	27	0	0	1	61	61	61	61				
Friendship	0	10	12	9	10	13	0	0	10	22	5	0	2	91	60	52	52				
Goshen	0	5	12	3	7	2	8	1	6	16	5	0	4	79	39	40	40				
Gospel Center	0	14	5	11	7	7	16	0	0	21	0	0	7	88	42	42	42				
Jennies Branch	0	10	11	16	20	20	0	0	0	60	0	0	5	152	78	70	70				
Lebanon	0	0	6	5	0	7	0	0	0	33	0	0	2	72	45	41	41				
Leland	0	16	20	23	24	20	14	0	30	28	0	0	4	179	129	145	145				
Longwood	0	0	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	14	0	0	7	34	34	0	0				
Mill Creek	0	6	19	10	24	16	24	0	20	25	0	0	8	179	107	101	101				
Mount Olive	0	9	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	5	61	40	27	27				
Mount Pisgah	0	20	9	21	22	16	0	0	47	38	0	4	3	144	90	55	55				
New Life	0	0	2	6	10	8	0	0	5	26	8	0	2	70	43	32	32				
Oak Grove	0	0	9	12	24	14	8	10	5	25	0	0	10	121	71	0	0				
Ocean View	0	0	6	2	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	30	0	0				
Old Shalotte	0	4	15	22	6	7	0	0	19	31	0	0	3	116	88	70	70				
Peace Memorial	0	0	6	4	13	20	0	0	29	0	0	0	2	83	51	0	0				
Prospect	0	0	7	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	28	13	13				
Sabbath Home	0	15	9	17	21	9	13	0	0	51	12	0	2	188	123	66	66				
Shalotte First	0	0	17	15	17	0	24	0	27	34	0	0	3	129	65	75	75				
Shell Point	0	12	2	12	4	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	58	37	48	48				
Soldier Bay	0	0	10	13	18	9	12	0	0	26	24	0	0	115	64	52	52				
Southport	15	35	36	39	26	15	20	7	0	15	4	20	5	290	160	142	142				
Supply	0	7	5	14	14	12	0	0	18	43	0	0	2	127	93	59	59				
Temple	0	10	10	14	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	67	55	95	95				
Town Creek	0	9	10	12	10	4	12	14	0	30	0	0	10	101	64	57	57				
Calabash Mission	0	0	6	5	8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	41	33	0	0				
Howell's Point Mission	0	0	8	10	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	85	66	76	76				
Oak Island Mission	0	7	8	20	6	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	44	35	0	0				
Community Chapel	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	0	0	0	0	0	0</															

TOTALS

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES										General Officers	Grand Total T.U. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Unions Now Using Alternate Adult Organizations
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)				
Antioch	Harold Williams, Bolivia	8	9	10	12	8	10	23	21	...	4	105	63	...
Bethel	Mrs. Leftha Barnhill, 509 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport	0	0	9	12	8	0	0	21	0	3	53	30	...
Beulah	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolivia	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	2	2	4	5	5	6	0	11	0	4	39	11	...
Boone's Neck	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bowden Memorial	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotte	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	16	0	3	38	30	...
Elah	Tate Gaine, Rt. 2, Leland	1	9	24	24	30	13	17	52	0	4	174	69	...
Farmers Chapel	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goshen	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gospel Center	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jennies Branch	Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Shallotte	0	6	6	5	7	3	0	14	0	2	44	29	...
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Wimbabow	0	0	8	3	8	4	0	11	0	2	36	20	...
Leland	Floyd Sellaris, Leland	6	5	8	14	12	7	0	17	8	2	85	51	...
Longwood	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 30, Bolivia	0	6	7	16	11	10	0	11	8	2	71	36	...
Mount Olive	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Betty N. Hewett, Supply	1	6	0	12	7	0	0	21	0	5	52	27	1
New Life	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	Donald Simmons, Shallotte	0	0	2	8	6	0	0	2	9	3	36	20	...
Ocean View	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Old Shallotte	Lillian Mintz, Shallotte	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	24	0	0	67	35	...
Peace Memorial	Mrs. I. A. Potter, Winnabow	0	4	4	8	6	0	0	12	0	2	36	27	...
Prospect	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Bessie Galloway, Supply	2	0	5	0	0	0	3	25	5	2	44	28	...
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Shallotte	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	16	0	4	46	30	...
Shell Point	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soldier Bay	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southport	Mrs. Resie Whittier, Box 276, Southport	2	4	10	18	0	8	0	18	0	2	62	33	1
Supply	D. L. Hewett, Supply	0	1	7	6	8	7	0	27	2	2	60	49	...
Temple	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Creek	Mrs. W. D. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland	7	3	3	6	0	0	9	11	0	7	46	30	...
Galabash Mission	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howell's Point Mission	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Island Mission	Newly organized	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	...
Community Chapel	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL														2
											59	1109	623	2

TABLE D—MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediate	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?
Antioch	Lewis Harwell, Bolivia	10	8	4	2	1	6	3	21	12	Yes
Bethel	Mrs. Aline Price, Atlantic Ave., Southport	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	20	Yes
Beulah	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Bolivia	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Boona's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 190, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Bowden Memorial	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Calvary	Jeffrey Brendle, Shallotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Elah	Miss Terry Lynn Williams, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Farmers Chapel	Miss Terry Lynn Williams, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Friendship	H. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 531, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Goshen	P. A. Hughes, Ash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Gospel Center	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Billy R. Caison, Rt. 1, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Lebanon	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Leland	Tyler Potter, Winnabow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Longwood	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Mill Creek	W. R. McCumbie, Longwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Mount Olive	Guy Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Bolivia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Mount Pisgah	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
New Life	Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, Supply	3	10	9	2	5	14	...	40	17	Yes
Oak Grove	Ivan Bennett, Ash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Ocean View	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Old Shallotte	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Peace Memorial	Grover Gore, Shallotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Prospect	Mrs. B. J. Mills, Leland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Sabbath Home	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Shallotte First	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Shell Point	None	8	4	...	...	4	8	1	25	8	Yes
Soldier Bay	Mrs. A. W. Holden, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Southport	Mrs. Betty Smith, Ash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Supply	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, 160 W. Nash St., Southport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Temple	Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Town Creek	Aaron Inman, Shallotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Calabash Mission	Rev. Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wilmington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes
Howell's Point Mission	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Oak Island Mission	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
Community Chapel	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No
TOTALS		21	45	71	37	34	168	11	383	225	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD MINISTRY

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Antioch	None	Eugene Glemmons, Bolivia	1	8					8			8
Bethel	None	None										
Beulah	None	None										
Bolivia	Royce Rabon, Winnabow	Douglas Hawes, Bolivia	1	4	0	0	1	2	6	12	12	18
Boone's Neck	None	None										
Bowden Memorial	None	None										
Calvary	Stanley Knowles, Shalotte	(Newly organized)										
Elah	Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 29, Leland	None	1	2	1	7	1	3	12	20	20	32
Farmers Chapel	L. D. Smith, 402 Church St., Wilmington	L. D. Smith, 402 Church St., Wilmington	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	11
Friendship	None	None										
Goshen	None	None										
Gospel Center	None	None										
Jennies Branch	None	None										
Lebanon	None	None										
Leland	None	None										
Longwood	C. G. Hammonds, Rt. 1, Leland	Tyler Potter, Winnabow	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Mill Creek	None	Milton Bowen, Rt. 1, Leland		2		6		1	9	17	17	26
Mount Olive	None	None										
Mount Pisgah	None	None										
New Life	None	None										
Oak Grove	None	None										
Ocean View	None	None										
Old Shalotte	None	None										
Peace Memorial	None	None										
Prospect	I. A. Potter, Winnabow	None		3		6			9	15	15	24
Sabbath Home	None	None										
Shalotte First	None	None										
Shell Point	None	None										
Soldier Bay	None	None										
Southport	None	None										
Supply	J. J. Hawes, Supply	Freddie Gore, Supply										
Temple	None	None										
Town Creek	None	None										
Calabash Mission	None	None										
Howell's Point Mission	None	None								16	16	16
Oak Island Mission	None	None										
Community Chapel	None	None										
TOTALS			4	24	2	25	2	6	55	86	86	141

TABLE F—WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES		WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES												Grand Total Organizations										Grand Total Enrollment									
		Sunbeams Nursery Org.	Beginner Sunday Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org.	Junior G. A. Organizations	Intermediate G. A. Org.	Ungraded G. A. Org.	WMS Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrl.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrl.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrl.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrl.	Junior G. A. Enrollment	Intermediate G. A. Enrl.	Ungraded G. A. Enrl.	Ungraded YWA Enrl.	WMS Enrollment															
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia							1	1	2						7		23	30														
Bethel	Mrs. Emmer L. Price, Star Rt., Box 207, Sport						1		1	4								16	36														
Beulah	None																																
Bolivia	Mrs. M. F. Talum, Bolivia				1			1		1						6		16	34														
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Supply								1									10	10														
Bowden Memorial	None																																
Calvary	Mrs. Odessa Usher, Rt. 2, Shalotte							1		3						5		26	37														
Elah	Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 306, Leland			1		1		1		5			6	13	10		6	26	76														
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Box 532, Leland	1	1			1			1	2				5	4			20	20														
Friendship	Mrs. Jackie Smith, Longwood								1									15	15														
Goshen	Mrs. Lois Saunders, Leland					1				2				4				7	11														
Gospel Center	None																																
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Sidney Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Shalotte		1						1	3																							
Lebanon	Mrs. Pearl Cook, Winnabow					1			1	4		7		3	4			10	22														
Leland	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, Leland						1		1	5			9	10	5		5	34	63														
Longwood	None																																
Mill Creek	Mrs. C. C. Robbins, Winnabow					1				4				7	11	5		16	39														
Mount Olive	Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Bolivia								1	1								10	10														
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Geneva Sing, Supply					1				4				14	10	3		25	52														
New Life	Mrs. Eula Russ, Freeland					1			1	2				7				5	12														
Oak Grove	None																																
Ocean View	None																																
Old Shalotte	Mrs. Hyte Holden, Longwood																	21	21														
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Frances Potter, Winnabow							1		1								8	20														
Prospect	None		1						1	3						9																	
Sabbath Home	None																																
Shalotte First	Not Listed								1	1								19	19														
Shell Point	None																																
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mary Fowler, Ash								1	1								17	17														
Southport	Mrs. H. A. Livingston, 222 E. Moor St., Sport		1			1		1		8			11	21	13	5		59	150														
Supply	Mrs. Helen Crawford, Supply			1		1			1	4			3	5	4			16	28														
Temple	Mrs. Lois Hewitt, Shalotte					1			1	3				9	2			9	20														
Town Creek	Not Listed									1						7			7														
Calabash Mission	None																																
Howell's Point Mission	None																																
Oak Island Mission	Mrs. Frances Harrelson, Star Rt., Box 695, Sport								1	1								12	12														
Community Chapel	None																																
TOTALS		1	4	3	9	13	10	5	3	24	72	2	35	44	74	108	55	34	16	423	791												

TABLE C—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mtl., & Eqpt., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mtl., & Eqpt., for Missions Operated by Church	Tot. Ch. Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library Audio-Visual Materials & Eqpt.	Cooperative Programs % of Total Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed The Ministry During Past Year	Ch. and Pastor Participating in Annity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Committee?
Antioch	None	\$ 8,000	60,000	.....	\$ 9,480	No	No	.....	.....	\$400	\$275	0	Yes	No
Bethel	None	8,000	60,000	.....	29,193	No	No	.....	.....	720	200	0	Yes	No
Bethlehem	None	15,000	30,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	5.0	0	No	No
Bethlehem	None	15,000	30,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Boone's Neck	None	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	No	No
Bowden Memorial	None	15,000	73,000	.....	10,377	No	No	.....	.....	.....	1.8	0	No	Yes
Calvary	None	11,000	50,000	.....	10,377	No	No	.....	.....	.....	2.5	0	No	No
Elah	None	10,000	30,000	.....	9,946	Yes	Yes	100	3	10.0	4.0	1	No	No
Farmers Chapel	Miss Darlene Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland	10,000	4,000	555	.....	No	No	.....	.....	300	50	0	No	No
Friendship	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Goshen	None	.....	18,000	2,800	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Gospel Center	None	16,000	19,500	.....	4,683	No	No	.....	.....	.....	3.5	0	Yes	No
Jennies Branch	None	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	6.0	\$0	0	No	No
Lebanon	None	10,500	40,000	123	1,384	No	No	.....	.....	12.0	3.0	0	No	No
Leland	None	12,300	50,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Longwood	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	Yes	No
Mill Creek	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	7.0	1.0	0	No	No
Mount Olive	None	.....	5,500	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Mount Pisgah	None	6,000	26,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	6.0	3.0	0	No	No
New Life	None	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Oak Grove	None	8,500	8,500	965	.....	No	No	.....	.....	5.0	2.5	0	No	No
Ocean View	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Old Shallotte	None	75,000	75,000	814	4,000	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	Yes	No
Peace Memorial	None	22,000	22,000	2,800	16,000	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Prospect	None	15,000	15,000	87	2,400	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	Yes	No
Sabbath Home	None	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	12.0	50	0	Yes	No
Shallotte First	None	8,000	40,000	15,000	15,000	No	No	.....	.....	.....	50	0	No	No
Shallotte Point	Miss Gail Williams, Rt. 2, Shallotte	.....	6,500	500	.....	Yes	Yes	181	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Soldier Bay	None	15,000	75,000	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	120	.....	10.0	4.0	0	No	No
Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport	25,000	100,000	.....	684	4,316	Yes	980	1	8.0	2.0	0	Yes	No
Supply	Mrs. Hulane Clemmons, Supply	11,000	28,500	.....	.....	.....	Yes	280	0	.....	.....	0	No	No
Temple	Mrs. Ruby Usher, Shallotte	15,000	15,000	274	.....	.....	Yes	25	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Town Creek	None	22,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	96	150	0	No	No
Calabash Mission	None	2,000	2,000	500	400	.....	No	.....	.....	5.0	5.0	0	No	No
Howell's Point Mission	None	20,000	20,000	.....	5,218	No	No	.....	.....	7.6	55	0	No	No
Oak Island Mission	None	5,000	5,000	4,500	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
Community Chapel	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	No	No
TOTALS		170,800	970,500	28,918	684	115,642	.....	1,686	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expended by Church on Local Missions	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Wesley Garner, Southport	10,863	4,420	520	.....	4,910	9,850
Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Star Rt., Box 206, Southport	10,152	4,000	.....	.....	5,356	9,356
Beulah	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	1,970	900	.....	.....	698	1,593
Bolivia	H. F. Mintz, Bolivia	7,775	4,925	.....	.....	2,899	7,824
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 258, Supply	1,628	840	.....	.....	625	1,465
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Lottie Williams, Rt. 2, Box 544, Leland	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel E. ans, Shallotte	13,435	2,806	.....	.....	22,671	25,477
Elah	H. Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland	12,138	4,368	572	.....	5,475	10,415
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland	5,342	1,210	.....	.....	13,333	14,543
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood	4,953	2,100	240	.....	2,618	4,958
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 274, Leland	3,130	1,200	125	.....	759	2,194
Gospel Center	Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Supply	4,884	420	.....	110	5,022	5,442
Jennies Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Shallotte	5,621	1,387	.....	.....	3,082	4,469
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Winnabow	4,203	2,280	.....	.....	578	2,858
Leland	Mrs. Clara Ganev, P. O. Box 11, Leland	11,974	4,420	727	70	2,089	7,306
Longwood	Mrs. J. D. Hewett, Longwood	1,554	600	.....	.....	663	1,263
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow	8,100	4,355	360	.....	1,571	6,286
Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland	.....	964	.....	.....	481	1,445
Mount Pisgah	Harvey A. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 353, Supply	13,507	3,640	.....	.....	1,865	5,505
New Life	Mrs. Odell Bennett, Freeland	1,828	720	.....	.....	659	1,579
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Supply	2,293	900	.....	.....	298	1,198
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Somerset, Rt. 1, Shallotte	890	250	.....	.....	625	875
Old Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	4,500	1,750	.....	.....	1,688	3,438
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Leland	3,690	.....	.....	.....	3,316	7,006
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply	1,989	600	18	.....	344	962
Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Box 349, Supply	3,205	600	.....	.....	1,253	1,853
Shallotte First	Mrs. Ruby Blanton, Rt. 2, Shallotte	3,824	1,843	.....	.....	3,420	5,263
Shell Point	Mrs. Lou Long, Shallotte	1,621	240	.....	.....	1,260	1,500
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Ash	2,648	1,820	.....	.....	200	2,198
Southport	Mrs. W. C. Love, P. O. Box 98, Southport	19,438	4,055	178	684	9,742	16,121
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply	12,524	4,676	450	.....	3,101	8,227
Temple	Dykes Hewett, P. O. Box 675, Shallotte	4,072	2,343	.....	.....	1,066	3,409
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 468, Leland	7,245	2,430	.....	.....	1,783	4,233
Calabash Mission	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300
Howell's Point Mission	Mrs. Gertrude Rivenbark, Bolivia	1,600	600	.....	.....	821	1,421
Oak Island Mission	Claude E. Harrelson, Star Rt., Box 695, Southport	6,706	1,709	.....	.....	3,962	5,671
Community Chapel	Mrs. Mildred Benton, Rt. 2, Leland	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	288
TOTALS		195,433	73,669	4,830	864	108,433	187,828

CHURCHES

CLERKS NAME AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	CLERKS NAME AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home For Aged	Others	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia	400	270		51	129		27	10	8	25	920
Bethel	Mrs. Essie Sellers, P. O. Box 242, Southport	216	150		64	196		13	26		57	722
Beulah	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	106	98		31	78	21		7		301	512
Bolivia	Warren Bullard, Jr., Bolivia	350	150		15	25		17		10		630
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Gold Delain Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 201, Leland	15	60	10	15	25						162
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Lee W. Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 201, Leland											
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Shallotte	112	100	32	27	76		75	46	50		517
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland	538	250	42	50	102	10	14	58	10	70	1,143
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland	135	135	10	39	40		11	16	12	67	713
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash	300	50					94	50	13		507
Goshen	W. J. Butler, Rt. 1, Reigelwood		50		16	35		90	26	25		242
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lela Swain, Rt. 1, Box 307, Supply	12						30	8			50
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 283, Shallotte	270	150	20	16	25	5	45		5		541
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow	312	225	22	22	62		99	16			744
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland	1272	312	22	59	210	15	56	118	8		2,088
Longwood	Mrs. Kathleen Russ, Longwood							50				50
Mill Creek	R. S. Willett, Jr., Bolivia	540	120	25	69	140	30	78	71	30		1,074
Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland	35	30	10	20	25		295	14		18	466
Mount Pisgah	Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply	360	180	53	29	50	15	140	32	10	7	876
New Life	Mrs. Maude B. Gray, Freeland	75	40	28	69	118		75	68			456
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply	120	60	25				25	25	25	174	454
Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash							15				15
Old Shallotte	Miss Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte	580	120			61	50	121	50			982
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Kye, Winnabow											
Prospect	Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply	100	75	10				49	17		8	259
Sabbath Home	John W. Lancaster, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 257, Supply	50	50					81	11		86	228
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Rt. 2, Shallotte	13	65		30	18		9				126
Shell Point	Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 30, Supply	12			5							17
Soldier Bay	Don Evans, Ash	125	50		4	26						205
Southport	Mrs. A. L. Phelps, P. O. Box 198, Southport	1802	377	85	147	365	24	39	302			3,142
Supply	Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons, Bolivia	855	240	125	46	91		85	59	81	170	1,752
Temple	Mrs. Lina G. Hawes, Rt. 2, Shallotte	25	25			9			32		328	594
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181, Winnabow	96	150	36	60	15		135	55	24		571
Calabash Mission	None											
Howell's Point Mission	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Bolivia											
Oak Island Mission	Mrs. Beulah H. Ferrell, Long Beach, Southport	430	55	100	68	70	18	40	50	25		856
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland	6										6
		9522	3637	633	907	1966	197	1793	1197	336	1335	21,419









Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the speakers.

ELDRIDGE LUDLUM, Clerk.

24 /



